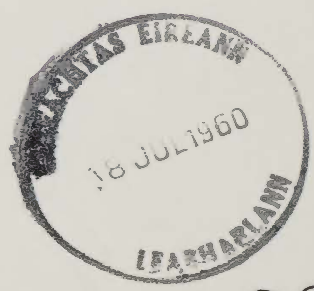


H.66



94155

FITZWILLIAM ACCOUNTS

FITZWILLIAM ACCOUNTS
1560-65
(ANNESLEY COLLECTION)

EDITED BY
A. K. LONGFIELD, M.A., LL.B.
(MRS H. G. LEASK)



DUBLIN
STATIONERY OFFICE
FOR THE
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION
1960

To be purchased from the
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE,
G.P.O. ARCADE, DUBLIN

or through any Bookseller

Price : 27s. 6d.



94155



INTRODUCTION

This volume represents the series of manuscript accounts that are bound together in a paper folio book preserved in the Annesley collection and entitled "Ireland, 1560" though the period concerned is rather longer, i.e. 1560-65. Since the material is almost entirely connected with the administration of Sir William Fitzwilliam as vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland, it is difficult to understand how the book — as a single item — got separated from other collections of Fitzwilliam papers. It has been suggested, however, that it *might* have come into the possession of the Annesley family¹ *either* when Sir Francis Annesley (afterwards Lord Mountnorris) was vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland from 1625-32, *or* when Arthur Annesley (first Earl of Anglesey) held the same post from 1660-67. But most of the latter's great library was sold soon after his death in 1686, so that acquisition by the former seems the more probable. Yet another possibility which cannot be ignored is that it may not have been acquired until somewhat later, i.e. until Francis Annesley (one of the Trustees for the Sale of Forfeited Estates) was building up the family library in the early years of the eighteenth century.

If so much is surmise, some other details are less obscure. It was listed as being at Castlewellan (Co. Down) in Mr. Shaw Mason's Report for the Irish Record Commission in 1825,² and again when Lord Annesley's collection was seen by Mr. James Mills, Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, in 1900.³ Later still it was graciously lent for transcription to the Irish Manuscripts Commission by Lady Mabel Annesley, and in 1953 Mr. Gerald Annesley authorized publication by the Commission.

Incidentally the existence of an imperfect copy of about one third of the material represented here, was observed amongst the Rawlinson manuscripts⁴ (class A. 237) in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, when they were being examined for the Irish Manuscripts Commission by Mr. Charles McNeill, in 1930. In his opinion this partial copy was probably made when the *original* (i.e. the Annesley book) was still in government archives in Ireland and he inferred

¹ *Analecta Hibernica*, vol. 2, p. vi; vol. 16, p. 341.

² *ib.*, vol. 16, p. 368.

³ *ib.*, pp. 370-71.

⁴ *ib.*, vol. 1, pp. 68-71.

that it might have been the copy—not the original—which was amongst the volumes obtained from the Fitzwilliam family when the second duke of Ormond was collecting material for the life of the first duke. He also considered that Russell and Prendergast's reference (in their report on the Carte papers) to former association with the volumes numbered 55, 56, 57 and 58 in the Bodleian Library, and commonly known as the Fitzwilliam papers, applied to the copy rather than to the Annesley volume. Again, when reporting on the large collection of Fitzwilliam Papers at Milton,⁵ in 1931, Mr. McNeill noted that three rolls (numbers 47, 48 and 49) contained abstracts, or general accounts for Sir William Fitzwilliam's whole term of office as vice-treasurer, etc. from 1559–73. Consequently part of the first roll (23 June, 1559—23 June, 1569) provides information related to these Annesley accounts, but in a very much condensed form.

Before dealing with the contents of this volume it may be useful to give a brief outline of Sir William Fitzwilliam's long, and, in his later years, somewhat unwilling connexions with Ireland. The eldest son of Sir William Fitzwilliam of Milton, Northamptonshire, he was born at Milton in 1526, his first contact with Ireland probably being when he got a lease there in 1547. Created temporary keeper of the great seal in Ireland in 1555, he then (probably through his friendship with the Earl of Sussex) was appointed vice-treasurer and treasurer-at-war in July, 1559—a post which he held until April, 1573, and which, incidentally, left him heavily in debt. At intervals (as in 1560) he had to act temporarily as lord justice too, when Sussex was away, but it was when Sir Nicholas Arnold was sent over in 1562 to be lord justice, that he suffered so much from insinuations about his conduct as vice-treasurer. Later these insinuations were disproved and he was virtually forced to take up the position of Lord Deputy from 1572 to 1575. He left Ireland in 1575, a sick and impoverished man, but after an interval of twelve years was persuaded to become Lord Deputy for a further term. Frequently in bad health, and always without adequate resources, he carried on until 1594 when he returned to England, soon afterwards went blind, and died at Milton in 1599.

As Sir William was treasurer-at-war, as well as vice-treasurer and receiver-general, during the period covered by the documents here, expenses connected with army matters are particularly prominent. Nevertheless there is much of interest to be found in the first two sections devoted to "Revenues, Arrerages of Rentes, and other Casualties" for the first year and a half of Queen Elizabeth's reign, and the "Arrerages" left over from Sir Henry Sidney's previous dealings with the same. Many of the entries relate to leases of

⁵ *ib.*, vol. 4, pp. 287, 299, 300.

property of dissolved religious houses and so frequently supplemented—or can be supplemented from—references provided in Newport B. White's *Extents of Irish Monastic Possessions, 1540–41*. Thus (to give but a minor instance) on p. 294 of the *Extents*, there is the description “Staverston. A close of pasture called Seynt Peter's Parke containing five acres apart from three acres belonging to Richard Barnewall 3s. 4d.”—the three acres obviously being the park called “St. Peter's Parke in Staffordeston,” referred to on pp. 6 and 17 of this volume as held (some twenty years later) by Elizabeth Shelton, widow of Richard Barnewall. Apart from ascertaining the size of the park, it is useful to find a clear indication that the Staffordstown in question is that in the barony of Skreen (Co. Meath), and not that in the barony of Ratoath (also Co. Meath). Similarly, there are details to be gleaned from the *Fiants* of Elizabeth too, especially in connexion with the identification of several names of places.⁶

It is hoped that the sections dealing with army matters may prove of value to those interested in various aspects of military history—whether that interest be in details of expenses for the army and garrisons, in deductions and arrears of pay, in arrangements for victuals and provisions, or in the employment of bands of Irish “kerne” and the “extraordynarye chardges for ye warrs ageynst Shane O'Neyle”, 1560–61. Of course if it is possible to study these sections in conjunction with related material in the Irish State Papers⁷ (or even with references in the *Calendar*) their interest can be considerably enhanced. Thus, those who would like to know something more about the horsemen, archers, footmen, etc., than their numbers and rates of pay as recorded for 1560–62, on pp. 54–58, will find many names listed in full in the “Book of Musters of the Queen's Army” (1561).⁸ The difficulties⁹ caused by delays in “passing the checks” which prevented payments being made (soldiers were three years behind with their pay in 1563) are the subject of almost as many communications as the lack of money and supplies. And when it is remembered that most of the accounts appearing here belong to the period when Fitzwilliam's management of the finances in Ireland was being questioned; when Bermingham was claiming that he knew how to save the Queen large sums of money; when Sir Nicholas Arnold, Sir Thomas Wrothe and William Dixe, the auditor, had been commissioned to check accounts and to look into affairs in general, many details acquire a fresh significance.

⁶ e.g. Clereston and Norreston (Co. Wex.); Simmonstown and Loughlinstown (Co. Kild.), etc.

⁷ Micro-films in the National Library, Dublin; originals in the Public Record Office, London.

⁸ State Papers, Ire., vol. III, no. 47, I and II. Calendered under 31 March, 1561.

⁹ *ib.*, vol. VII, no. 53, 4 Dec., 1562; vol. VIII, no. 35, 24 Ap., 1563, etc.

That it was hard to get the money to pay Elizabeth's soldiers is well known, that this at time the delays due to Bermingham and Arnold made it hard even to ascertain what *should* be paid, is emphasized by remarks like those to be found on pp. 80 and 90 respectively.

Finally it may be useful to indicate that items of more general interest usually appear under the headings for extraordinary payments—particularly those printed on pp. 61–66 and 120–123. For instance, the first set of items includes entries about the cost of sending letters and proclamations; of transporting the Lord Lieutenant and the Earls of Ormond and Kildare to England in 1562; of a new boat for the castle of Athlone; of the horse given to “Mac Guyre” by “waye of rewarde”, etc. In the second set are entries about reparations to the “olde hall in the Castell” and to those on the dean's house of St. Patrick's; concerning money lent to Humphrey Powell (the Queen's printer) in May, 1564, and later in the same year for money paid him for printing proclamations¹⁰ “againste the rebeles”; about the cost of keeping certain prisoners, etc., etc.

When preparing this volume for the press it was considered advisable to alter the manner in which the documents were set out so that the material might be compressed into a reasonable space. Thus, to avoid the extravagant spacing required for three, four, and even five or six separate columns, capitals and italics have been employed instead, and the money details have been “run on”. However, a nearer approach to the actual “lay out” of two documents has been preserved on pp. 70–71 and pp. 101–107, where it was essential (except for the names of officers, etc.). The original totals in arabic numerals—given here in brackets—have been retained wherever they occur in the first two sections because they provide a guide to those particular folios. Elsewhere, so far as possible, folio numbers have been included, but it should be noted that the numbering of these in the original is often confused and occasionally lacking.

In conclusion I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness and my gratitude to the following: the late Dr. Eric St. John Brooks, who sacrificed valuable time in helping to elucidate the first section; Miss J. Otway-Ruthven, for information about many place names; Mr. Dean Guntner White for assistance in checking portions of the index.

ADA K. LONGFIELD.

Dublin, 1959.

¹⁰ A copy of the proclamation against the O'Connors “Imprynted at Dublyn by Humfrey Powell the 16 of August, 1564” can be seen in the State Papers, Ire., vol. XI, no. 74, Aug., 16, 1564.

CORRIGENDA

p. x, line 2: *for* known, that this at *read* known: that at this

p. 101, line 13: *for* 1764 *read* 1564

passim: *for* Carmelitorum *read* Carmelitarum

[The following table of contents on an unnumbered folio was obviously added much later. Pagination given is that of this volume—not that of the original MS.]

	<i>Pages</i>
IRELAND. A PARTICULAR BOOK OF HER MAIESTIES REVENUES, ARREARAGES AND CASUALTIES RECEIVED BY SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS FOR ONE YEAR AND A HALF ENDING AT MICHAELMAS ANNO SECUNDO ELIZABETHE	1-35
ARREARAGES DEPENDING UPON THE ACCOMPTE OF SIR H. SIDNEY, AND RECEIVED SINCE BY SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS	36-39.
AN ABSTRACT OF THE EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES AGAINST SHANE O'NEILE	40-44
RECEIPTS OF HER MAIESTIES REVENUES IN IRELAND, 1562. ANNO 4 ELIZABETHE	44-48
AN ESTIMATE OF THE TREASURER'S CHARGES FOR THE ARMY TILL THE LAST SEPT., 1562	48-54
AN ESTIMATE OF SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS ACCOMPT ENDING IN DECEMBER, 1562	54-59
A DECLARACION OF ALL SUCH WAGES & ENTERTAINMENTS DUE IN IRELAND TILL THE LAST DEC., 1563	59-70
A NOTE AS WELL, OF THE NUMBER OF HER MAIESTIES ARMY AS THEIR MONTHLY & WEEKLY WAGES	70-71
AN ABSTRACT OF HER MAIESTIES ARMY AS IT IS NOW & LIKELY TO CONTINUE, 1563	72-74
THE ENTERTAINMENT OF THE LIEUTENANT & GARRISON IN IRELAND AB 24 MAII, 1560, AD ULTIMO JULY, 1564..	75-80
A DECLARACION OF HER MAIESTIES GARRISONS AB ANNO 1560 AD 24 MAII, 1565	81-90

That it wa
well know
Arnold ma
emphasized
respectively

Finally it may be useful to indicate that items of more general interest usually appear under the headings for extraordinary payments—particularly those printed on pp. 61–66 and 120–123. For instance, the first set of items includes entries about the cost of sending letters and proclamations; of transporting the Lord Lieutenant and the Earls of Ormond and Kildare to England in 1562; of a new boat for the castle of Athlone; of the horse given to “Mac Guyre” by “waye of rewarde”, etc. In the second set are entries about reparations to the “olde hall in the Castell” and to those on the dean’s house of St. Patrick’s; concerning money lent to Humphrey Powell (the Queen’s printer) in May, 1564, and later in the same year for money paid him for printing proclamations¹⁰ “againste the rebeles”; about the cost of keeping certain prisoners, etc., etc.

When preparing this volume for the press it was considered advisable to alter the manner in which the documents were set out so that the material might be compressed into a reasonable space. Thus, to avoid the extravagant spacing required for three, four, and even five or six separate columns, capitals and italics have been employed instead, and the money details have been “run on”. However, a nearer approach to the actual “lay out” of two documents has been preserved on pp. 70–71 and pp. 101–107, where it was essential (except for the names of officers, etc.). The original totals in arabic numerals—given here in brackets—have been retained wherever they occur in the first two sections because they provide a guide to those particular folios. Elsewhere, so far as possible, folio numbers have been included, but it should be noted that the numbering of these in the original is often confused and occasionally lacking.

In conclusion I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness and my gratitude to the following: the late Dr. Eric St. John Brooks, who sacrificed valuable time in helping to elucidate the first section; Miss J. Otway-Ruthven, for information about many place names; Mr. Dean Guntner White for assistance in checking portions of the index.

ADA K. LONGFIELD.

Dublin, 1959.

¹⁰ A copy of the proclamation against the O’Connors “Imprynted at Dublin by Humfrey Powell the 16 of August, 1564” can be seen in the State Papers, Ire., vol. XI, no. 74, Aug., 16, 1564.

CONTENTS

[The following table of contents on an unnumbered folio was obviously added much later. Pagination given is that of this volume—not that of the original MS.]

	<i>Pages</i>
IRELAND. A PARTICULAR BOOK OF HER MAIESTIES REVENUES, ARREARAGES AND CASUALTIES RECEIVED BY SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS FOR ONE YEAR AND A HALF ENDING AT MICHAELMAS ANNO SECUNDO ELIZABETHE	1-35
ARREARAGES DEPENDING UPON THE ACCOMPTE OF SIR H. SIDNEY, AND RECEIVED SINCE BY SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS	36-39.
AN ABSTRACT OF THE EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES AGAINST SHANE O'NEILE	40-44
RECEIPTS OF HER MAIESTIES REVENUES IN IRELAND, 1562. ANNO 4 ELIZABETHE	44-48
AN ESTIMATE OF THE TREASURER'S CHARGES FOR THE ARMY TILL THE LAST SEPT., 1562	48-54
AN ESTIMATE OF SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS ACCOMPT ENDING IN DECEMBER, 1562	54-59
A DECLARACION OF ALL SUCH WAGES & ENTERTAINMENTS DUE IN IRELAND TILL THE LAST DEC., 1563	59-70
A NOTE AS WELL, OF THE NUMBER OF HER MAIESTIES ARMY AS THEIR MONTHLY & WEEKLY WAGES	70-71
AN ABSTRACT OF HER MAIESTIES ARMY AS IT IS NOW & LIKELY TO CONTINUE, 1563	72-74
THE ENTERTAINMENT OF THE LIEUTENANT & GARRISON IN IRELAND AB 24 MAIL, 1560, AD ULTIMO JULY, 1564..	75-80
A DECLARACION OF HER MAIESTIES GARRISONS AB ANNO 1560 AD 24 MAIL, 1565	81-90

MONEY LENT OUT BY HER MAIESTIE OUT OF HER EXCHEQUER UNTO CERTAIN IRISH LORDS. SEPT., 1565	91
A DECLARACION OF MONEY PAID OUT OF THE EXCHEQUER TO BE REPAID TO THE VICE TREASURER IN IRELAND AB ANNO PRIMO ELIZABETHE TO THE 28 JULY, 1565	92-93
TREASURE DEFRAYED IN IRELAND BY SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS SENT THE 20 JULY, 1565	94-102
AN ABSTRACT OF HER MAIESTIES ARMY AS THEY REMAINE 8 JUNE, 1565, WITH THE DAYLY & MONTHLY CHARGES	103-107
A DOCKET OF SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS RECKONING AT 8 MARTII, 1563, AD ULTIMO JUNII, 1565 ..	108-110
AN ESTIMATE OF HER MAIESTIES DEBTS IN IRELAND FROM THE 24 MAY, 1560, TILL THE LAST JUNE, 1565 ..	111-113
[Two Versions]	114-117
A DECLARACION OF DIVERS SUMMS ISSUED OUT BY WARRANTS IN THE TIME OF SIR H. RADCLIFF (LORD JUSTICE) IN ANNO 1564-1565, FOR VICTUELLING ..	118-123

FITZWILLIAM ACCOUNTS

IRELANDE. A PARTICULAR BOOK OF ALL SUCHE THE QUENES MAIESTIES REVENUES, ARRERAGES OF RENTES, AND OTHER CASUALTIES GROWINGE TO HER HEIGHNES, WITHIN THE SAIED REALME. WHICH HATH BEN REC[EIVED] BY SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS KNIGHT HER HEIGHNES VICETHREASOROU AND GENN[ERAL] RECEIVER THERE. VIDELICET, FOR ONE HOOLE YERE AND A HALF ENDING AT MICHELMAS ANNO SECUNDO REGINE ELIZABETHE. THE PARTICLERS WHEREOF ENSUE. VIDELICET

TERMINO MICHELIS ANNO PRIMO REGNI REGINE ELIZABETHE.

Spiritualia nuper pertinentes Domui Cardinalis. De Iacobo Bath armigero nuper Receptore inde de exitibus eiusdem Termino pasche anno primo Regine predicte ut deinde remaneat in manibus suis super Computum suum determinatum pro uno anno et dimidio finito ut supra.—ciii^{ss}. iiiⁱⁱ. ix^s. ii^d. obolus.

Officium Receptoris nuper monasterii Sancte Thome vocati Thomas-courte. De predicto Iacobo Receptore inde de exitibus officii sui pro dimidio anno finito ut supra.—xxxviiⁱⁱ. ii^d. obolus.

De eodem de exitibus diuersarum Firmarum suarum debitis super computum per dictum tempus.—xxxixⁱⁱ. ii^s. iiiⁱⁱ^d.

[260. II. 3.]

Ville de Ballimon et Stacowle parcelle terre nuper Iohannis Burnell attincti. De Iohanne Bathe et Roberto Bathe Firmariis inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno primo Regine Elizabethæ.—ixⁱⁱ. viii^s. iiiⁱⁱ^d.

Exitus Hanaperii. De Thoma Alen Clerico hanaperii predicti de exitibus et proficuis eiusdem a xxi^{mo} Novembris 1578 vsque xxi^{imum} Novembris extunc proximum sequentem.—xlvⁱⁱ.

Maneria de Oldebrige, Staling et Shepehowse cum aliis ac Decime de cruserathe. De Willelmo Twaites in iure Anne Brabazon uxoris eius in plenam solucionem de exitibus eorundem debitis ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ.—cxixⁱⁱ. xiii^s. iiiⁱⁱ^d.

Rectoria de Baltinglas. De eodem Firmario inde de exitibus eiusdem super computum.—viiⁱⁱ.

Proferra Maioris Ciuitatis Dublinie. De Christophoro Sedgrave maiore ciuitatis predicte pro proferro suo st. xii^d. Et de debitis diuersis st. xx^d. st.—ii^s. viii^d.

[181. 4. 4.]

Profferra Maioris et vicecomitis ville de Drougheda. De Thoma Rogers maiore ville predictae et pro proferris suis st. iiii^s. iiiid^a. De Feodo firme st. xx^d. de debitis diuersis st. ii^s. st.—viii^s.

Temporalia possessiones nuper Abbatie beate Marie virginis de Dulick st. xx^{li}. viii^s. ix^d. obolus. Spiritualia eiusdem st. xxi^s. ii^d. obolus. Temporalia possessiones nuper hospitalis Sancti Leonardi iuxta Dundalk. st. cx^s. Spiritualia eiusdem. st. ix^{li}. xiii^s. ix^d. obolus. Certe terre vocate Furnesland st. ix^{li}. xv^s. ii^d. decime de Kilfare et Gare. st. xl^s. De Henrico Draicot Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum michelis anno primo Elizabethae.—xlviii^{li}. ix^s. xi^d. obolus.

Procuraciones exeuntes de Kilfare et Gare. st. xx^s. Certe terre in villa de Colpe. st. lii^s. i^d. obolus. Procuraciones nuper Abbatie beate Marie virginis de Dulick. st. xxiii^s. x^d. Ville de Skaternagh cum aliis st. cxv^s. obolus. Ville de Clereston et Norreston. st. xiii^s. iiiid^a. De eodem Firmario inde per dictum tempus.—xii^{li}. v^s. iiiid^a.

[66. 3. 3½.]

Manerium de Hagard. De Thoma Fitzsymoundes Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum michelis anno xi^{mo} Regine Elizabethae.—vj^{li}. xiii^s. iiiid^a.

Custume de Dundalk. De Iacobo Brandon occupatore inde super Computum.—xi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiid^a.

Nuper Domus Fratrum Augustinensium iuxta Dublinium. De Nicholao Tirrell pro xx^{ma} parte inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra.—iii^d.

Certe terre in Kenougham. De Geraldo Faie Firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xxiii^s. iiiid^a.

Manerium de Ballaughmoure. De Edmoundo Fitzgerald Firmario inde ut supra. st. xiii^s. iiiid^a.

Certe terre in Balramestie. De Nicholao Nugent tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra.—vi^s. viii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Ferbill. De Geraldo Darcie collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethae.—iii^{li}.

Nuper Domus Fratrum Carmelitorum de Drougheda. De Ricardo Birne Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra.—iii^s. ix^d.

Nuper hospitalis sancti Johannis de Kenlez. De Ricardo Ledwich Firmario inde per tempus predictum. st. viii^{li}. v^s.

[31. 19. 0.]

Manerium de Castel Jordan. De Richardo Crofte Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno xi^{mo} Regine Elizabethae.—xxxiii^s. iiiid^a.

Annualis redditus exeuntes de manerio de Ballicutland. De Francisco Harberte milite tenente inde per dictum tempus. st. x^{li}. iiiid^a.

Parve firme terre in Killaugh. De Thoma Nugent tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra.—xii^d.

Medietas nuper Domus monialium de Kildare. De Remoundo Oge Firmario inde per dictum tempus. st.—xviii^s. iiiid.

Subsidium Baronie de Athirde. De Patricio Clinton Collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st.—xiii^{li}. ix^s. viid.

Subsidium Baronie de Slane. De Christophoro Barne Wall Collectore inde. vltra vii^{li}. xs. solutus. st. xliiii^s. vd.

Nuper Domus Fratrum minorum de Slane. De Iacobo Fleminge pro annualibus redditibus exeuntibus de eisdem pro ii^{bis} annis finitis ad Festum Michelis anno primo Elizabethæ.—ii^d.

Nuper Abbatie de Wonnaugh. De Waltero Aphoell Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo predicto. st.—xxviii^{li}. xi^s. id. obolus.

[56. 18. 3. $\frac{1}{2}$]

Custume portus Dublinii. De Iacobo Handcock, Iohanne Challenor et Thadeo Duf Firmariis inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Elizabethæ.—lxiii^{li}. xi^s. viiid.

Parcelle terre nuper Christophori Eustace attincti. De Thadeo Duf pro xx^{ma} parte inde per dictum tempus.—vii^s. viid. obolus.

Nuper Domus Fratrum predicatorum de Drougheda. De Elizabetha Bathe pro xx^{ma} parte inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra.—xiii^d.

Medietas Decimarum de Iohnstowne et Cardiston. De Willelmo Sarswell Firmario inde per predictum tempus.—lxvi^s. viiid.

Vnum pomarium in le Newstreate Ciuitatis Dublinii. De Iacobo Handcock Firmario inde ut supra. st.—v^s.

Villa de Balleskallen. De Edmoundo Misset et Patricio Davie Firmariis inde per dictum tempus.—xxxiii^s. iiiid.

Custume ville de Trym. De Roberto Mortell receptore pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st.—xl^s.

Certe terre vocate Sheltonslandes. De Ricardo Archedeacon Firmario inde per tempus predictum. st.—v^s.

Nuper domus Monialium de Termonfeighan. De Thoma Rogers Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra.—liii^s. iiiid.

[84. 3.8. $\frac{1}{2}$]

Una Domus in le Naas. De Matheo Shelton firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. vi^s. viiid.

Unius pars in Betaughton et Athgan. De Iohanne Plouncket Clerico pro annualibus redditibus exeuntibus de eiusdem per dictum tempus. st. ix^s. viid.

Tercia pars possessionum nuper Monasterii de Kenlez. De Patricio Hussie Barone de Galtrym pro xx^{ma} parte inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xxi^s. id. quadrans.

Manerium cum Rectoria de Kilrush. De eodem firmario inde ut supra. st. iiiid.

Preceptoria de Kilsaran. De Thoma Ploucket Domino de Lovid. st. nihil.

Maneria de Demor et Dervor. st. xx^{li}. *Nuper Abbatie de Navan.* st. xlvi^{li}. *Ville de Symoundeston et Corbettiston.* st. cxiii^s. iiii^d. *Spiritualia nuper Abbatie de Lovid.* st. xxi^{li}. iiii^s. xi^d. *Procuraciones nuper Abbatie de Navan.* st. li^s. viii^d. De Iohanne Wakeley firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. ^{x x}iii^{xv}li. x^s. xi^d.

[101. 8. 3. $\frac{1}{4}$.]

Celle de Dulick et Colpe. De Humfrido Warren pro iii^a parte inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. lii^{li}. ii^s. vi^d.

Unum meswagium cum pertinenciis in Grenock. De Alizona Cruse firmaria inde per dictum tempus. st. vi^s. viii^d.

Medietas Manerii de Castleknock. De Georgio Stanley milite firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xiii^{li}. xviii^s. v^d.

Nuper Abbatie de Rupecashell. De Edmoundo Offeran firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. vii^{li}. x^s.

Recognicio. De Oliuero Grace cum aliis pro recognitione per ipsos recognita coram baronibus Scaccarie. st. xiii^{li}. xii^s. ii^d. obolus quadrans.

Nuper prioratus de Caier in Comitatu Tipperarie. De Domina Elionora Buttler firmaria inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. vii^{li}. xv^s. viii^d.

Nuper Abbatie de Enneslanaugh st. vii^{li}. *Nuper domus Fratrum de Ardefenan pro xx^{ma} parte inde* st. vii^s. vi^d. De eadem Firmaria inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. vii^{li}. vii^s. vi^d.

Nuper Domus Fratrum de Clomell. De Superiore et Burgensibus ville predictæ pro xx^{ma} parte inde per dictum tempus. st. xviii^d.

[101. 14. 5. $\frac{3}{4}$.]

Certe terre in Esterkernes Westerkernes lez booles. De Thoma Eliot firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. iiii^{li}. xii^s.

Recognicio. De Oliuero Fitzwilliams in plenam solutionem per ipsum recognita debita in crastino animarum. 1559. vii^{li}. x^s.

Rectoria de Banno. De Pawlo Turner firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. vii^{li}. xiii^s. iiii^d.

Certe terre vocate frithland. De Patricio Russell firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. st. xv^s.

Medietas Ville de Cloughran Swordes. De Edwardo Birne firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xlii^s. ii^d.

Certe terre in villa de Manaston. De Edwardo Shene firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xxiii^s. iiii^d.

Rectoria de Dunganvan. st. xxii^{li}. x^s. et *nuper Domus Fratrum Augustinensium de Dunganvan.* st. lx^s. De Ricardo Lukar assignato

Iacobi Walsh firmarii inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xxv^{li}. x^s.

[49. 5. 10.]

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Monialium le Hogges. st. v^s. x^d. *Annuales redditus exeuntes de eiusdem.* st. xix^s. ii^d. xx^{ma} pars de Clereston. st. iii^s. x^d. De Ricardo Fian occupatore inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. xxviii^s. x^d.

Nuper Domus Fratrum Sancti Johannis de Arde. De Waltero Babe firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xxxii^s.

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum Carmelitorum de Atheboye. De Thoma Casie tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Mchertiernan. De Ricardo Hoop Collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo predicto. st. lxx^s.

Rectorie de Galmoy et Glasshare. De Davido Rothe et Thoma Rothe firmariis inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. cxiii^s. iii^d.

Certe terre in Knockemark. De Christophoro Evers tenente pro uno anno et dimidio finito ad Festum Michelis anno predicto. st. xxvii^s.

Medietas Rectorie de Lucan. De Anna Goldesmithe firmaria inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. vi^{li}.

[19. 12. 2.]

Ecclesia Sancti Olavi st. xxvi^s. vi^d. *Nuper Domus Fratrum de Wicklowe.* st. lxi^s. vi^d. De predictæ Anna Goldesmith firmaria inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. iii^{li}. ix^s.

Nuper hospitalis sancti Iohannis de Athie. De Iohanne Fawconer firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno primo predicto. vii^{li}. iii^s. v^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Moyasshell. De Ricardo Tute milite Collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. lx^s.

Certe terre in Clonedus. De Margareta Eustace tenente inde per predictum tempus. st. vii^s.

Nuper Abbatie de Skorn alias Strowell. De Thoma Nugent firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo. st. vi^s. viii^d.

Unum meswagium et decem acre terre in le Gealawgh et Browneston. De Christophoro Cosgrove firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. v^s.

Certe terre in Ahades. De Iohanne Challenor firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo. xli^s.

Nuper prioratus omnium sanctorum iuxta Dublinium. De eodem firmario inde ut per dictum tempus. st. iiii^{li}. iiii^s. obolus quadrans.
[21. 16. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$.]

Nuper Domus Monialium de Timolingbegg. De Iohanne Challenor assignato Briani Iohannes firmarii inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethe. st. x^{li}. viii^s. viii^d.

Recogniciones. De Willelmo Howlinge pro recognicione domine Regine debita. st. cs.

Vnum parcum vocatum St. Peter's park in Staffordeston. De Elizabetha Shelton vidua firmaria inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo. st. xx^d.

Maneria de Moygare et Trym. st. xxix^{li}. iiii^s. iiii^d. obolus. *Possessiones nuper [abbatie] beate Marie Virginis de Trim.* st. li^{li}. xv^s. viii^d. *Manerium de Agher* st. viii^{li}. xi^s. v^d. *Manerium de Balranie* xl^s. *Certe terre in Cullendrowgth* st. ii^s. iiii^d. *Parve firme terrarum in Frifere* st. xx^d. *Procuraciones nuper monasterii de Trym* st. xxv^s. ii^d. *Certe terre in Kilcolman* st. xv^s. De Iacobo Dowdall firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine. st. lxiii^{li}. xii^s. iiii^d.

[80. 2. 7.]

Manerium de Rathetowth. De Iohanne Dardis firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. st. xi^{li}. xiii^s. xi^d. obolus.

Nuper monasterium Sancte Katrine iuxta Waterford. st. xlvi^{li}. xs. *Rectoria de Blanchvilleston* st. xxvi^s. viii^d. De Katerina Humberte vidua firmaria inde per dictum tempus. st. xlvi^{li}. xv^s. viii^d.

Nuper Abbatie de Kilkillen. De maiore, Baliuis et Burgensibus Cituitatis Waterford firmariis inde ut supra. st. xviii^{li}. xiii^s. iiii^d.

Custume portus de Drougheda. De Roberto Flemingie occupatore inde per dictum tempus. st. lxix^{li}.

Vnum molendinum aquaticum in le Milton cum certis terris vocatis Windemillandes. De Ricardo Cor firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra st. xxxiii^s. iiii^d.

Vnum meswagium in Waterford. De Edwardo Buttler firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Elizabethe. xiii^s. iiii^d.

Feodum Firma ville de Drougheda. De Stephano White et Iohanne Barnewall firmariis inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xxxiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

[183, 18. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$.]

Parve Firme in Kildymock. De Iacobo Barnewell tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine. vi^s. viii^d.

Parve Firme in Lettelhilton. De Elinora Aylmer vidua tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. viii^s.

Certe terre in Newton et Rathgorneley. De Ricardo Burnell firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xxx^s. v^d.

Customa de Galwey. De Petro Marten Firmario inde ut antea. st. xxxix^{li}.

Vnum messuagium cum certis terris in Atheboye. De Michaelo More firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno predicto. st. xxv^s.

Certe terre in Babisbrige. De Waltero Goldinge pro redditibus exeuntibus de eisdem. x^s.

[43. 0. 1.]

Nuper prioratus Sancti Wolstani st. c^s. Villate de Symondeston Leighlenston cum aliis st. xxxiii^s. iiiii^d. Manerium de Lexlip st. xvi^{li}. iii^s. iiiii^d. [Blank.]

Rectoria de Kill st. xliii^{li}. iii^s. Manerium de Palmerston st. c^s. Certe terre vocate St. Lawrence Lands st. iiiii^{li}. Manerium de Esker st. c^s. De Iohanne Alen milite tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Elizabethæ. li^{li}. xix^s. viii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Foure. De Theobaldo Tute Collectore inde pro uno anno finito ut supra. lxvi^s. viii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Moygoiz. De Ricardo Nangle Collectore inde per dictum tempus st. lxxiii^s. iiiii^d.

Nuper Domus Fratrum de Kilmacaille. De eodem firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

Decime de Ballibollie. De Willelmo Eustace firmario inde ut antea. st. xxvi^s. viii^d.

Certe terre in Moretoncurragh st. xxx^s. et certe terre in Kilbarrie st. iiii^s. iiiii^d. De Henrico Tallon firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno predicto. xxxiii^s. iiiii^d.

[61. 13. 0.]

Nuper hospitalis sancti Iohannis de Tristeldermott. De Willelmo Ketinge firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. iiiii^{li}. xv^s. ii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Rathe Downe. De Iohanne Welsh Collectore inde debitum ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine predictæ. vii^{li}. x^s. viii^d.

Manerium de Kill. De Ricardo Aylmer pro xx^{ma} parte inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Elizabethæ x^s. iii^d. obolus quadrans.

Subsidium Baronie de Rathdowne. De Iohanne Walshe Collectore inde debitum ad Festum Michelis anno primo. vii^{li}. x^s. viii^d.

Possessiones nuper monasterii beate Marie Virginis iuxta Dublinium. De Waltero Pepparde Firmario inde de termino Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. cc. xxx^{li}.

Exitus Hanaperii. De Thoma Alen clerico eiusdem hanaperii de exitibus et proficiis inde a xxi^{mo} Novembris anno primo Regine Elizabethæ vsque xxi^{mo} Novembris extunc proximum sequentem. xxviii^{li}. xi^s. v^d. quadrans.

Rectoria de Tymolynbeg. De Waltero Pepparde firmario inde pro dimidio [anno] finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo predicto cxv^s. viii^d.

[283. 14. 3.]

Manerium de Balgriffin in manu domine Regine racione minoris etatis Briani O Neile Comitis Tyrronie. De Egidio Ovingden firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno ii^{do} Elizabethæ. viii^{li}. xviii^s. ix^d. obolus.

Manerium de Moyclare. De Willelmo Shergolde firmario inde pro dictum tempus. xxii^{li}. iii^s. x^d. obolus.

Nuper monasterium Sancti Petri nove ville iuxta Trym st. xvii^{li}. iii^s. ii^d. *Manerium de Dunshaughlen st. viii^{li}. v^s. iii^d.* De Iohanne Plouncket armigero firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xxv^{li}. ix^s. vi^d.

Manerium de Martrie. De Iohanne Payne firmario inde ut supra. st. xviii^{li}. iii^s. x^d.

Manerium de Athelone. De Humfrido Warren firmario inde per dictum tempus. vi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

Manerium cum Rectoria de Donnamore. De Michaele Fitzwilliams firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo predicto. xxii^{li}. xviii^s. v^d.

[104. 7. 9.]

Subsidium Baronie de Newcastle. De Thoma Salmon Collectore inde super computum. st. xiii^{li}. xix^s. vi^d.

Rectorie de Casteldough. De Roberto She Firmario Medietatis inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno XII Regine Elizabethæ. iiiii^{li}. iiiii^s. i^d.

Magna Riverston, parva Riverston et Kenock. De Ricardo Brice firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. viii^{li}. xix^s. vii^d. obolus.

Nuper prioratus de Fertenegeath. De Nicolao Collie firmario inde ut supra. x^{li}. v^s.

Manerium de Newcastle. De Iohanne Hart receptore inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine predictæ. st. xiii^{li}.

Nuper Abbatie de Tristernagh. De Geraldo Nugent firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xxvii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Manerium de Cromlin. De Bartholomeo Dillon in partem solucionis inde super computum. st. xx^{li}. ii^s. iiiii^d.

Nuper prioratus de Connall. De Geraldo Sutton firmario inde in partem solucionis pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine predictæ. lxvi^{li}. iiiii^s. vii^d.

Decime Ville de Calleston Foyleston cum aliis. De Georgio Foxley et Radulpho Knight firmariis inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xii^{li}. x^s.

[175. 11. 9 obolus.]

Subsidium Baronie de Castelknock. De Thoma Luttrell collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. xviii^{li}. xix^s.

Nuper monasterium beate Marie Virginis iuxta Dublinium. De Waltero Pepparde in partem solucionis inde super Computum termino Michelis anno primo. st. li^a.

Manerium de Balskeaughe et Rathecowe. De Henrico Brande et Ricardo Hunte administratoribus bonorum Edwardi Dixson defuncti pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. vii^{li}. xviii^s.

Rectorie de Kilbegge et Robertistowne ac decime de Galtrym. De eisdem firmariis inde per dictum tempus. st. xvi^{li}. xvi^s, viii^d.

Maneria de Moygare et Trym. De Lawrencio Hamounde in partem solucionis inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. st. vi^{li}. xi^s. iii^d.

Nuper Monasterium de Holmepatrick. De Thoma Fitzwilliams Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine predictæ. st. xxviii^{li}. xii^s. ii^d.

Manerium de Thornecastell. De eodem firmario inde ut supra. st. liii^s. iiiii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Dulick. De Thoma Hamlinge Collectore inde in partem solucionis de termino Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. xv^{li}. viii^s. xi^d.

[146. 18. 4.]

SUMMA TOTALIS Termino Michelis anno primo Regine predictæ. m^om^olii^{li}. iii^s. iiiii^d. quadrans.

TERMINO HILLARII ANNO SECUNDO REGINE ELIZABETHE.

VIDELICET.

Certe terre in le Newton et Knockmark. De Thoma Warninge firmario duarum acrarum ibidem debitum ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. iii^s. iiiii^d.

Subsidium dominici de Ballimore. De Davido Connell Collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. xxvi^s. viii^d.

Rectoria de Martrie. De Oliuero Darcie firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno predicto. st. vi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

Capitales redditus mediatis terre in Dowanston. De Roberto Cusack firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xv^s.

Capitales redditus exeuntes de terris in Carblaugh. De Ricardo Carre tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine. st. ix^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Kenlez. De Roberto Balf Collectore inde debitum ad Festum Michelis anno predicto. vi^{li}.

Recognicio. De Jacobo Bretenaugh in plenam solucionem cuiusdam recognicionis debite in octauis Hilarii anno ii^{do} Regine predicte. c^s.

[19. 19. 1.]

Dua Meswagia in le Colgraung. De Willelmo Birte pro capitalibus redditibus exeuntibus de eisdem termino Michelis anno primo Elizabethhe. v^s.

Nuper Abbatie de Dusk. De Waltero Crok firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethhe. xix^{li}.

Subsidium Baronie de Navan. De Thoma Plouncket collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno predicto. xix^{li}. xx^d.

Subsidium Baronie Corcrie. De Lawrencio Nugent Collectore inde pro vno anno finito up supra. st. lii^s. iii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Margallan. De Edwardo Garland collectore inde per dictum tempus. st. xii^{li}.

Certe terre in Ballibabrick. De Edwardo Garland firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xlii^s. iii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Dundalk. De Georgio Garland collectore inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. lxxiii^s. ii^d.

Certe terre in Wespayneston. De Edmoundo Florence firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xxiii^s. iii^d.

[59. 19. 10.]

Capitales redditus exeuntes de Brenockestown. De Johanne Eustace pro redditu eiusdem pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethhe. st. xxx^s.

Subsidium Baronie de Carbrie. De Salemon McKegan collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine predicte. viii^{li}.

Annuales redditus exeuntes de Ballicutlandes. De Frauncisco Harberte milite tenente inde. st. viii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Lune. De eodem collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo. ix^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

Temporalia nuper Abbatie de Knock. De Iacobo Garnon firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. cviii^s. viii^d. obolus.

Nuper Domus Fratrum de Athboie cum molendino aquatico super aquam de Shynunge. De Iohanne Brian firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xxxiii^s.

Rectoria de Gareston. De Christophoro Barnewall firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. viii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Manerium de Castell Carbrie st. xii^{li}. xix^s. viii^d. Et certe terre in Tonerghith. st. xii^s. De Henrico Collie firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xiii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d.

[48. 7. 4.]

Subsidium Baronie de Lovid. De Patricio Garnon collectore inde

pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Elizabethæ. vii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Decime de Rathekame. De Christophoro et Iacobo Barnewall pro subsidio inde. st. xiiii^s. viii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Reban. De Thoma Wolf collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. lxxviii^s. vi^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Slane. De Christophoro Barnewall collectore inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. c^s.

Certe terre vocate Sheltonslandes. De Margareta Shene firmaria iiiii^{or} messuagiorum in le Naas pro vno anno finito ut supra. st. liiii^s. viii^d.

Nuper hospitalis sancti Iohannis de le Naas. De Thoma Longe firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xvi^{li}. xix^s. i^d.

Manerium de Rosegarlandes st. vii^{li}. xvi^s. x^d. obolus. Kilkowan st. ix^{li}. xvii^s. vi^d. Scitus cum terris dominicalibus nuper monasterii de Tinterne st. ix^{li}. xv^s. Passagium aque de Wexford st. xxvi^s. viii^d. Rectorie de Kilmore cum lez Saltes. st. vii^{li}. iii^s. iiiii^d. Rectoria de Kilturk st. vi^{li}. Et Rectorie de Kilcowan st. xl^s. De Anthonio Colcloughe firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. xliiii^{li}. xix^s. iiiii^d. obolus.

[80. 12. 11½.]

Certe terre in Kilpoole. De Willelmo Walshe firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

Certe terre in Angeston parcella antique hereditatis. De Patricio Warning firmario inde ut supra st. v^s.

Officium Receptoris totius Comitatu Wexfordiac. De Willelmo Herberte receptore ibidem de exitu officii sui pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno predicto. li^{li}.

Certe terre vocate Sheltonslandes, hoc anno. st. ix^s. pro dimidio [anno] Iohannes Cust firmarius inde. st. ix^s.

Tria stagna in Knockemarke. De Ricardo Bean occupatore inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine. st. ix^d.

Ville de Ballenehill et Balliowan. De Ricardo Keting firmario inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. liiii^s. iiiii^d.

Nuper preceptorie de Kilclogan. De Ricardo Keting firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xiiii^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

[68. 18. 1.]

Subsidium Baronie de Delvin. De Waltero Nugent collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. iiiii^{li}.

Medietas Decimarum de Johnstowne et Cardiston cum aliis. De Thoma Fitzsymoundes firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Elizabethæ. lxxvi^s. viii^d.

Manerium de Tassagard. De Roberto Preston firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine predicte. x^{li}.

Exitus Hanaperii. De Thoma Alen de exitibus eiusdem a xxi^{mo} die Novembris anno ii^{do} Regine Elizabethæ vsque xxi^{imum} Novembris tunc proximum sequentem. li^{li} vii^s. iii^{id}.

Subsidium Baronie de Scryne. De Edmoundo Feld Collectore inde pro anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. xviii^{li}.

Spiritualia nuper preceptorie de Kelhele vi^{li}. Temporalia eiusdem st. iii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d. Medietas Rectorie de Norraghe. st. vii^{li}. xi^s. De Thoma Alen firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xvi^{li}. xvii^s. viii^d.

[103. 11. 8.]

Decime parochie de Tavernagh et Pierstonlaundy cum aliis. De Johanne Fynglas firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Natiuitatis Domini anno ii^{do} Regine Elizabethæ. vii^{li}. iii^s. iii^{id}.

Ville de Carblagh, Salisbaon cum aliis. De Roberto Talbot pro annualis redditus exeunte de eisdem pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo xliii^s. iii^{id}.

Subsidium Baronie de Newcastle. De Thoma Salmon in parteu solucionis inde pro anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. vii^{li}. xviii^s.

Medietas Subsidii Baronie de Salte. De Ricardo Tallon Collectore inde per dictum tempus. cix^s. viii^d.

Subsidium occidentalis partis Baronie de Balrotherie. De Nicolao Iennet collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. xii^{li}. xv^s. v^d.

Subsidium orientalis partis eiusdem. De Thoma Sherwan collectore inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. st. vii^{li}. iii^s. iii^{id}.

Subsidium Baronie de Cowlock. De Almarico Howthe collectore inde per dictum tempus. st. xiii^{li}. iii^s. vii^d.

Comitatus Dublinii. De Ricardo Galtrim et Edwardo Burren vicecomitibus predicti de debitis diuersorum eiusdem super computum. vii^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

[63. 14. 3.]

Medietas Subsidii Baronie de Salte. De Willelmo Athelone collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. vii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d.

Spiritualia nuper monasterii de Ierepoune. De Oliuero Grace firmario inde de exitis eiusdem super computum. st. xl^{li}.

Annuales redditus exeuntes de manerio de Castelkevin. De Luca Othole tenente inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. lxvi^s. viii^d.

Castrum de McKingham cum pertinenciis. De Willelmo Basenet firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xxvi^{li}. viii^d.

Certe terre in Ballidowde et Kiltiernan. De eodem firmario inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. st. xix^s.

Decime de Killaghonega et Ramolian. De Thoma Dillon vno superuisorum testamenti Thome Luttrell militis defuncti firmarii inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xxi^{li}.

[60. 14. 4.]

Nuper Abbatie Sancti Iohannis iuxta Nenaugh in Ormound. [De] Olivero Grace firmario inde debitum ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. xxxviii^{li}. xx^d.

Manerium de Castelknocke. De Iohanne Burnell in partem solutionis inde super computum. st. xxv^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

XX^{ma} pars ii^{arum} partium nuper monasterii de Kenlez. De Patricio Flemingē tenente inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Elizabethæ. st. vi^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Celle de Dulick et Colpe. De Humfrido Waren firmario inde in partem solutionis debitam ad Festum Michelis anno primo Elizabethæ. ciii^{li}. v^s.

Nuper Abbatie de Melyfounte. De eodem firmario inde in partem solutionis super computum. st. vii^{li}. vii^s. ii^d.

SUMMA TOTALIS Termino Hilarii anno 11^{do} Regine predictæ. vi^c. iiiii^{xx}. vii^{li}. xi^s. v^d.

TERMINO PASCHE ANNO SECUNDO REGINE ELIZABETHE.

Custume portus Dublinii. De Thadeo Duf, Iacobo Handcock et Iohanne Challenor firmariis inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. lxxiii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d.

Temporalia nuper Abbatie de Knock. De Iacobo Garland milite firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. iiiii^{li}.

Subsidium Baronie de Domboyne. De Petro Malon firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. vi^{li}. x^s.

Subsidium dominici de Luske. De Iohanne Feld in partem solutionis inde pro vno anno finito [ut supra]. cv^s. ix^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Ferard. De Davido Barnewall collectore inde in partem solutionis super computum. xi^{li}.

Decime parochie de Martrie. De Oliuero Darcie firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. vi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

[107. 0. 9.]

IIII^{or} acre in Dromnaghe. De Janeta Plouncket firmaria inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. ii^s.

Nuper Domus Fratrum de Arde. De Waltero Babe firmario inde per tempus predictum. st. xvi^s.

Moretucurragh parcella nuper hospitalis de Kellez st. xv^s. et terre eskaete in Kilbarie st. xx^d. De Henrico Tallon firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine xv^s. viii^d.

Liberi redditus exeuntes de Boystowne. De Patricio Hussie tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xx^d.

Tercia pars nuper monasterii beate Marie de Kenlez. De Domina Elinora Nugent tenente inde per dictum tempus. st. xxi^s. id. quadrans.

Medietas nuper Domus monialium de Kildare. De Remoundo Oge firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xviii^s. iiiii^d.

Nuper Abbatie de Skrone alias Strowell. De Thoma Nugent milite firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. vi^s. viii^d.

Tercia pars terre in Burcullen, Staughnavan et Oldebaon. De Iacobo Nugent tenente inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. xx^s.

[5. 2. 5½.]

Finis. De Ricardo Johnston clerico pro Fine quarundem intrucionem prout petet Rotulo memorandorum Scaccarie. xl^s.

Certe terre in Kenaughan. De Geraldo Faye firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. st. xxiii^s. iiiii^d.

Nuper Domus Fratrum de Kilmacaille. De Ricardo Nangle firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

Annuales redditus exeuntes de Corballie, Salisbaon et Ballimergi. De Roberto Talbot tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine predictae. st. xliiii^s. iiiii^d.

VI acre in Killaughe. De Thoma Nugent tenente eiusdem pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xii^d.

Nuper hospitalis Sancti Iohannis de Kenlez. De Ricardo Ledwich firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. viii^u. v^s.

Parcella terre et possessiones nuper Christophori Eustace attincti. De Thadeo Duf pro xx^{ma} parte terre in *Hawkeston* xii^d. *Mickenanston* ii^s. iii^d. obolus. *Ballifermote* viii^d et le *Rath* xiii^d. ac pro annuali redditu exeunte de eisdem ii^s. vi^d. intoto ut supra. vii^s. viii^d. obolus.

[13. 13. 7½.]

Subsidium Baronie de Rathetowth. De Iacobo Harberte Collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethhe. viii^u. viii^s. ix^d. obolus.

Vnum messuagium et decem acre terre in Grallagh et Browneston. De Christophoro Cosgrove firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine. st. v^s.

Certe terre vocate Sheltonslandes. De Margareta Shene firmaria iiiii^{or} messuagiorum in le Naas pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xxvii^s. iiiii^d.

Medietas Decimarum de Collierslandes. De Decano et capitulo Kildarie firmariis inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. viii^s.

Nuper monasterium beate Marie Virginis de Kenlez. De Patricio Flemminge pro xx^{ma} parte duarum partium eiusdem pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo predicto. xlii^s. ii^d. obolus.

Medietas Subsidiij Baronie de Kilcullen. De Iohanne Eustace Collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine. st. liii^s. iii^d.

Vnum messuagium et iii^{or} acre terre in le Naas. De Henrico Aishe firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. vi^s. viii^d.

Capitalis redditus Medietatis terre in Dowanston. De Roberto Cusack firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xv^s.

Vnum pomarium in le Newstreate Ciuitatis Dublinii. De Iacobo Handecocke firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. v^s.

[15. 11. 4.]

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus monialium de le Hogges st. v^s. x^d. Annuales redditus exeuntes de eisdem st. xix^s. ii^d. xx^{ma} pars de Clereston st. iii^s. x^d. De Ricardo Fian tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. xxviii^s. x^d.

Certe terre in Kilpoole. De Willelmo Walshe firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xiii^s. iii^d.

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum Carmelitorum de Athboie. De Thoma Casie tenente inde per dictum tempus. st. xii^d.

Certe terre in Esterkernes, Westerkernes et lez booles. De Thoma Eliot firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xlvi^s.

Maneria de Demor et Dervor st. xx^{li}. Nuper Abbatie de Navan st. xlvi^{li}. Ville de Symonston et Corbettiston st. cxiii^s. iii^d. Spiritualia nuper Abbatie de Lovid st. xxi^{li}. iii^s. xi^d. Procuraciones nuper Abbatie de Navan. st. li^s. viii^d. De Iohanne Wakeley firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. iii^{xx}. xv^{li}. x^s. xi^d.

Manerium de Clonmore. De Ricardo Plounket, Nicolao Dromgoile et Willelmo Talbot Feoffatis Edwardi Verdon de Clonmore pro fine Alienacionis Manerii predicti. st. xiiii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

[114. 13. 5.]

Subsidium Baronie de Ardee alias Athirde. De Ricardo White collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethhe. xx^{li}.

Annualis redditus vnius partis in Betaughton et Athegan. De Iohanne Plouncket Clerico tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. ix^s. vii^d.

Ville de Balleskallan. De Edmoundo Misset firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xxxiii^s. iii^d.

Duo Meswagia in Colgraunge. De Willelmo Birte pro Capitale reddito exeunte de eisdem pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. vs.

Nuper Abbacie de Wonaugh. De Waltero Aphoell firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xxviii^{li}. xi^s. id. obolus.

Decime de Killaughonegan et Ramolian. De Thoma Dillon vno administratorum Bonorum Thome Luttrell militis defuncti firmarii inde ut supra. st. xxi^{li}.

Nuper Domus Fratrum predicatorum de Drougheda. De Elizabetha Bathe vidua pro xx^{ma} parte inde per dictum tempus. st. xiii^d.

Manerium de Balgriffin. De Egidio Ovingden firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. viiii^{li}. xviii^s. ix^d. obolus.

[80. 18. 11.]

Certe terre vocate Sheltonslandes. De Iohanne Bathe firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. ix^s.

iiii^{or} messuagia cum certa terra in Kilmaynam. De Ricardo Hoopwood firmario inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. lvii^s.

Possessiones nuper monasterii beate Marie virginis de Trym. st. li^{li}. xvi^s. viiii^d. *Manerium de Agher* st. viiii^{li}. xi^s. v^d. *Manerium de Balrayne* st. xl^s. *Terre in Cullindrowght* st. ii^s. iiiii^d. *Parve firme terre in Frifare* st. xx^d. *Procuraciones ecclesie nuper monasterii de Trym* st. xxv^s. ii^d. *Certe terre in Kilcolman* st. xv^s. De Iacobo Dowdall firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. st. lxiii^{li}. xii^s. iii^d.

Certe terre in Manaughan parcella terre nuper Christophori Eustace attincti. De Edwardo Shane assignato Thome le Straunge firmarii inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xxiii^s. iiiii^d.

[69. 1. 7.]

Annuales redditus nuper prioratus Sancti Wolstani st. c^s. *Annuales redditus exeuntes de Symondeston et Leighlenston* st. xxxiii^s. iiiii^d. *Manerium de Lexlip* st. xvii^{li}. iii^s. iiiii^d. *Rectoria de Kill* st. vii^{li}. xviii^d. *Manerium de Palmerstowne* st. c^s. *Decime de Ballifermote* st. xx^s. *Manerium de Esker* st. c^s. *Busshoppescourte* st. c^s. *et certe terre vocate sancti Lawrence landes.* De Iohanne Alen milite occupatore inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. xlvii^{li}. xviii^s. ii^d.

Manerium de Moygare et Trym. De Lawrencio Hamounde firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno predicto. xxxi^{li}. x^s.

Decime Rectorie de Crewaugh. De Iohanne Howthe firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. st. xx^s.

Vnum messuagium in le Naas. De Matheo Lynte firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. vii^s.

Capitalis redditus certe terre in Carblogh. De Ricardo Carr tenente eiusdem per dictum tempus. st. ix^d.

[80. 15. 11]

Decime Rectorie de Palmerston iuxta Grenock. De Christophoro Barne Wall firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. st. iii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

Rectoria de Gareston. De eodem firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. viii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Scitus nuper prioratus de Selsker. De Iacobo Deverox pro xx^{ma} parte inde per dictum tempus. st. iii^s. ii^d. obolus quadrans.

Subsidium dominici de Tavelaugh. De Donaldto Odoyne collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. xvi^s. viii^d.

Manerium de Crommlin. De Iohanne Bathe in partem solucionis inde termino Pasche anno secundo. st. vii^{li}.

Decime de Newton st. xxvi^s. viii^d. xx^{ma} pars ville de Newton st. xiiii^s. i^d. obolus. Decime de Baskin st. xx^s. Nuper hospitalis Sancti Iohannis de Kilkenny Weste st. lx^s. Procuraciones inde st. xiii^s. iii^d. xx^{ma} pars de Adnicrane st. viii^d. Cella de Flaran st. xii^{li}. vii^s. iii^d. Procuraciones inde st. xx^s. Vnum quartus terre in Clonegornean st. vi^s. viii^d. De Roberto Dillon armigero occupatore inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine predictæ. st. xix^{li}. viii^s. ix^d. obolus.

[40. 9. 8. ½.]

Vnum parcum vocatum St. Peters Parke in Staffordeston. De Elizabetha Shelton relicta Ricardi Barne Wall firmarii inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. xx^d.

Nuper Domus Fratrum Carmelitorum de Drowgheda. De Ricardo Birne firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. iii^s. ix^d.

Annualis redditus exeuntes de Manerio de Castel Kevin. De Luca Othole tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xxxiii^s. iii^d.

Nuper Monasterii de Holmepatrick st. xxviii^{li}. xii^s. ii^d. Manerium de Thornecastell st. liii^s. iii^d. De Thoma Fitzwilliams firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito at Festum Pasche anno secundo predicto. st. xxxi^{li}. v^s. vi^d.

Decime nuper Abbatie de Knock. De Iacobo Garnon firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. iii^{li}. x^s.

Manerium de Castel Jordan. De Ricardo Crofte firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xxxiii^s. iii^d.

Annualis redditus de Bloyick. De Thoma Wicombe tenente inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno predicto. st. ii^d.

[38. 7. 9.]

Vnum messuagium in Grenock. De Alexandro True firmario

inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. st. vi^s. viii^d.

Decime de le Naas. De Roberto Cusack firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xx^{li}.

Nuper hospitalis Sancti Iohannis de Athsie. De Iohanne Fawconer firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. vii^{li}. iii^s. v^d.

Custume de Galwey. De Petro Marten firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xxxix^{li}.

Certe terre parcelle possessionium in manibus Domine Regine Racione Sede vacante nuper Episcopatus Darenensis. De Iohanne Wakeley firmario certe terre predictæ pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. cxviii^s. iiiii^d.

Custume de Trym. De Iohanne Hamond firmario inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. st. xl^s.

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum Minorum de Waterford. De Henrico Walsh tenente inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. st. xii^s.

[75. 0. 7.]

Rectorie de Duncormock. De Christophoro Chever Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Sancti Iohannis Baptiste anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ x^{li}. x^s.

Capitalis redditus vnius porcionis de Killenen, Staughnaven et Burcullen. De Anna Barne Wall tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. x^s.

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum Augustinensium Dublinii. De Nicolao Tirrell tenente inde per dictum tempus. st. iii^s. obolus.

Custume de Dundalk. De Iacobo Brandon occupatore inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Dez. De Michaelæ Cusack collectore inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. xv^{li}.

Annualis redditus exeuntes de Cloughran. De Iohanne Tute tenente inde pro anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine predictæ. st. xxvi^s. viii^d.

Terre in Ballrayne. De Nicolao Nugent tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. vi^s. viii^d.

Rectorie de Dunkite. De Iohanne Wise firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. vi^s. viii^d.

[42. 3. ½.]

Rectorie de Killowran. De predicto Iohanne Wise firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. xxxvi^s. viii^d.

Spiritualia nuper Domus monialium de Kilkillen st. xv^{li}. ix^s. id. quadrans. Temporalia eiusdem st. xii^{li}. ii^s. iii^d. De Maiore et Balliis Ciuitatis Waterford firmariis inde ut supra. xxviii^{li}. xi^s. iiiii^d. quadrans.

Rectoria de Dungarvan st. xxiii^{li}. x^s. nuper Domus Fratrum Augustinensium de Dungarvan st. lx^s. De Ricardo Lukar assignato Iacobi Walshe firmarii inde per dictum tempus. st. xxv^{li}. x^s.

Nuper Domus monialium de Termonfeighen. De Thoma Rogers firmario inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. ciiii^s. iiiid.

Annualis redditus exeuntes de manerio de Ballicutland. De Francisco Harberte milite tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. x^{li}. iiiid.

Certe terre vocate Fritherlandes in Swordes. De Patricio Russell firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xv^s.

Certe terre in Newton et Rathgorneley. [De] Ricardo Bunnell firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xxx^s. v^d.

[72. 8. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$.]

Rectorie de Kilcowanmore et Clonekene st. lvi^s. Manerium de Reynoldeston st. lxxix^s. v^d. Capitalis redditus in Kildymock st. vi^s. viiid. et certe terre in Hilton st. viii^s. De Iacobo Barne Wall firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. vii^{li}. x^s. ix^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Okethie. De Ricardo Roe Collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. iiiii^{li}.

Liberi redditus exeunte de certis terris in Grenock. De Iohanne Brymingham tenente inde pro duobus annis finitis ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine predictae. st. liii^s. iiiid.

Spiritualia nuper preceptorie de Kilhele st. vi^{li} Temporalia eiusdem st. lxxvi^s. viiid. Medietas Rectorie de Norraugh st. viii^{li}. xi^s. De Thoma Alen firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo predicto. st. xvii^{li}. xvii^s. viiid.

Officium Receptoris nuper monasterii Sancti Thome vocati Thomascourte. De Iacobo Bathe armigero receptore inde in partem solutionis termino Pasche et in anno primo. st. xxxiii^{li}.

[64. 1. 9.]

Nuper prioratus de Connall, Preceptorie de Tullie ac Decime de Sherlockstown cum aliis. De Geraldo Sutton firmario inde in partem solutionis eiusdem super computum. st. ciii^{li}. xv^s.

Subsidium dominici de Swerdes. De Patricio Iacob Collectore inde debitum pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethhe. iiiii^{li}. xix^s. vi^d.

Medietas Rectorie de Casteldough. De Leticia Corsie firmaria inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine predictae. st. iiiii^{li}. iiiii^s. id.

Nuper hospitalis sancti Iohannis de le Naas. De Thoma Longe firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xvi^{li}. xix^s. id.

Medietas Rectorie de Lucan st. lx^s. Ecclesia Sancti Olani st. xiii^s. iiiid. Nuper Domus Fratrum de Wickelowe st. xxxi^s. iiiid. De Willelmo

Foster firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. ciii^s. vi^d.

Decime Rectorie de Galtrym. De Henrico Brande firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xi^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum predicatorum de Waterford. De Nicolao White tenente inde pro viii^{to} annis et dimidio finitis ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. xxxiii^s.

Annualis redditus duarum acrarum in le Newton et Knockemark. De Thoma Warninge tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. vi^d.

[147. 3. 4.]

Scitus nuper monasterii de Baltinglas st. lix^s. x^d. *Graungrowe et Kilmagobogge st. xx^s.* *Annualis redditus de Westerton st. xiii^s. iii^d.* *et Frameston st. viii^s. iii^d.* De Rowlando Eustace milite domino de Kilkullen tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. cis. vi^d.

Manerium de Hagarde. De Thoma Fitzsymoundes firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. vi^{li}. xviii^s. iii^d.

Possessiones nuper monasterii de Gracedewe. De Ianico Preston in iure Domine Anne Luttrell vxoris eius firmario inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. xxxv^{li}.

xx^{ma} pars Scitus cum diuersis terris predictis nuper monasterii pertinentibus. De Christophoro Barne Wall tenente inde pro duobus annis finitis ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine predictæ. iiiii^{li}. xviii^s.

Decime de Ballibollie. De Willelmo Eustace firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xxvi^s. viii^d.

Decime Abbacie de Knoek. De Iacobo Garland milite firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. viii^{li}.

Preceptoria de Kilclogan. De Ricardo Ketinge firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine predictæ. st. xiii^{li}. xs. viii^d.

[74. 14. 1.]

Rectoria de Stamacartie. Hoc anno. st. nihil.

Ville de Balmacartan. De Waltero Browne firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Apostolorum Philippi et Iacobi anno secundo Regine. xii^s.

Subsidium Baronie de Oughterynny. De Morgho McWilliam Collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo. iiiii^{li}. xix^s. xi^d.

Recognitio. De Ricardo Buttler milite vicounte Mountgarret in plenam solutionem reddituum firmarum suarum per recognitionem per ipsum recognitam debitorum in crastino assencionis Domini anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. ccvi^{li}. xiii^s. vi^d. obolus.

Comitatus Kildarie. De Frauncisco Cosbie vicecomite Comitatus predicti de debitis diuersorum eiusdem super computum. st. xiii^{li}.

Medietas certe terre in Cloughranswod. De Edwardo Birne firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. st. xlii^s. ii^d.

Certe terre in Ballibalrick. De Edwardo Garland firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. xliii^s. iii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Slane. De Iacobo Fitzgerald collectore inde debitum ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. vi^{li}. xiii^d.

Vnum messuagium cum certis terris in Athboie. De Michele More tenente pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. xxv^s.

[237. 9. 10½.]

Subsidium dominici de Clemethan. De Iohanne Holler collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. xxxv^s. iii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Slane. De Christophoro Barne Wall Collectore inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. st. iii^{li}. xiii^s. v^d.

Nuper Monasterii beate Marie Virginis de Trym. De Iacobo Dowdall in partem solucionis exituum eiusdem insolutorum termino Pasche anno secundo Regine prædicte. xxvi^s. xi^d.

Manerium de Balrayne. De eodem de parte exituum eiusdem pro vno anno finito ut supra. ciii^s.

Annualis redditus temporalium possessionum nuper Abbatie beate Marie Virginis de Dulick st. xx^{li}. viii^s. ix^d. obolus. Certe terre vocate Furneslandes st. ix^{li}. xv^s. ii^d. Temporales possessiones nuper hospitalis sancti Leonardi de Dundalk st. cx^s. Ville de Skaternagh et Deveston cum aliis st. cviii^s. v^d. Certe terre partem nuper prioratus Sancti Lanthony in Anglia st. xlviⁱⁱⁱ. v^d. obolus. Certe terre in villa marinertowne st. ii^s. iii^d. Vna acra terre in Dulick st. xv^d. Ville de Clereston et Norreston st. xiii^s. iii^d. et certe terre in villa de Balgith st. vii^s. viii^d. De Henrico Draicot tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. xliiii^{li}. xv^s. v^d.

[57. 15. 1]

Spiritualia ecclesie beate Marie virginis de Dulick st. lxxix^s. ii^d. obolus quadrans. Procuraciones inde st. xxiii^s. x^d. Rectorie de Kilfare et Gare st. xl^s. Procuraciones inde st. xx^s.

Decime de Furneslandes iacentibus in villa de Marinerton cum aliis st. lxxvi^s. viii^d. Rectoria de Dundalk st. xii^{li}. xvi^s. v^d. Decime de Roche Jenkenston st. xxiii^s. iii^d. De prefato Henrico Draicot tenente inde per predictum tempus. xxiii^{li}. ix^s. v^d. obolus quadrans.

Ville de Curraugh. De Thoma Purcell firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine prædicte st. xx^d.

Nuper monasterii beate Marie Virginis iuxta Dublinium. De Waltero Pepperde firmario inde in partem solucionis super computum. xxx^{li}.

[54. 11. 1¾.]

Nuper prioratus de Glascarick. De Waltero Pepperde firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ st. cxvi^s. viii^d.

Nuper Abbatie de Rupecasshell alias Horeabbie. De Edmoundo Efferen firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine predictæ. viii^{li}. x^s.

Decime nuper Abbatie de Baltinglas. ["nihil quia alibi onerata" scored through in MS.]

Subsidium crosses ville de Rathcowle. De Thoma Andrewe Collectore inde debitum ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. xxxiii^s. iiiii^d.

Medietas Decimarum de Johnston et Cardiston. De Thoma Fitzsymoundes firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Sancti Iohannis Baptiste anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. lxvi^s. viii^d.

Magna Riverton, parva Riverton et Kenock. De Ricardo Brice firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno predicto. st. viii^{li}. xix^s. vii^d. obolus.

Preceptoria de Kilsaran parcella de Kilmainam. De Thoma Plouncket milite domino de Lovid de exitibus eiusdem debitis ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. xxvi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

[52. 19. 7½.]

Officium Receptoris nuper monasterii sancti Thome iuxta Dublinium. De Iacobo Bath armigero receptore inde in partem solucionis exituum officii sui hoc anno. st. xxviii^{li}. iiiii^s. iii^d.

Medietas Subsidiij totius Comitatus Kilkenny. De Fulcone Comerford et Patricio Forstall collectoribus inde debitis ad Festum Michelis anno primo Elizabethæ. xlvi^{li}. xv^s. ii^d. obolus quadrans.

Medietas Decimarum de Ardlowe. De eodem Firmario inde debitum pro vno anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. lxx^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

De Iohanne Plouncket armigero vno superuisorum testamenti Thome Luttrell militis defuncti in partem solucionis reddituum Firmarum suarum super computum. Summa st. cl^{li}.

SUMMA TOTALIS Termino Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. m^{li}. vii^c. lix^{li}. ii^s. iii^d. quadrans.

TERMINO TRINITATIS ANNO SECUNDO REGINE
ELIZABETHE. VIDELICET

Manerium de Cromlin. De Iohanne Bathe receptore inde in plenam solucionem inde termino Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. st. lx^s.

Castrum de McKingham cum pertinenciis st. xiii^s. iiiii^d. Terra in Ballidowd st. vii^s. Et capitalis redditus de Kiltiernan st. xviii^d.

De Willelmo Basenet firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. xxii^s. x^d.

Medietas Rectorie de Casteldough. De Roberto She firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine. st. iiii^{li}. iiii^s. i^d.

Comitatus Livid. De Laurencio Taf pro proferris suis ut vicecomes dicti comitatus. st. vi^s. viii^d.

xxx^{ta} acre terre in Cromlin. De Ricardo Talbot firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. st. xxx^s.

Manerium de Rathetowth. De Iohanne Cardif firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine predictæ st. xi^{li}. xiiii^s. xi^d. obolus.

[21. 18. 6½.]

Nuper hospitalis sancti Iohannis de Trysteldermote st. lvs. i^d.
Certe terre in Fountesland st. xl^s. De Willelmo Ketinge firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. iiii^{li}. xv^s. i^d.

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum de Clomell. De Superiore et Burgensibus ville de Clomell tenentibus inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. vi^d.

Decime Rectorie de Kilbegge et Robertiston st. cx^s. et Decime de Galtrim st. xli^{li}. vi^s. viii^d. *Ville de Rathcowle st. lxxix^s. ix^d.* De Henrico Brande firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. st. xvi^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

De eodem pro villa de Rathcowle st. lxxix^s. ix^d.

Certe terre in Westpailleston. De Edmoundo Florence firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xxiii^s. iiii^d.

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum de Cloncurry. De Henrico Brande vnb administratorum bonorum Edwardi Dixson defuncti tenentis inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xviii^d.

Vnum messuagium vocatum le Franckehowse in villa de Drougheda. De Georgio Bath tenente inde hoc anno. st. xiiii^d.

[26. 8. 0.]

Nuper prioratus de Fertenegerath. De Nicolao Collie firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. lxxviii^s. iiii^d.

Subsidium de Rowleston in Comitatu Kilkennie. De Iohanne Cardif collectore inde debitum ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. st. viii^s. vi^d.

Ville de Ballimon, Stacowle et aliis. De Iohanne Bath et Roberto Bathe firmariis inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. ix^{li}. viii^s. iiii^d.

Decime de Rathetowth. De Iacobo Bathe armigero firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. cvi^s. viii^d.

Decime de Castelwarringe. De predicto Iacobo firmario inde per predictum tempus. st. xl^s.

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum predicatorum de Casshell. De Waltero Flemingie tenente inde pro vno anno et dimidio finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine predictae. iii^s. ix^d.

Manerium de Ballina. De Iohanne Lee firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. vii.^{li} xii^s. iii^d.

Capitalis redditus ville de Mursynston. De Iohanne Eustace tenente inde hoc anno. st. xx^s.

[29. 7. 11.]

Nuper prioratus de Foure in Comitatu Westmid. De Symone Luttrell vno administratorum Thome Luttrell militis defuncti firmarii inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethae. lxx.^{li}

Decime Rectorie de Trevet. De Patricio Clinche firmario inde pro duobus annis finitis ut supra. lx.^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

Rectoria de Banno. De Pawlo Turner firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine predictae. vii.^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

Manerium de Moyclare. De Willelmo Shergold firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. xxii.^{li}. iii^s. xd. obolus.

Vna Domus in le Naas. De Matheo Lent firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. vi^s. viii^d.

Nuper Abbatie de Tristernaugh st. xxviii.^{li}. vi^s. viii^d. *Decime de Calliaughton st. liii^s. iiiii^d.* De Geraldo Nugent firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xxx.^{li}.

Comitatus Lovid. De Edwardo Garland nuper vicecomite Comitatus predicti de debitis diuersis super computum. st. xli^{li}.

[200. 17. 2½.]

Feodum Firma Ciuitatis Dublinii. De Ricardo Galtrim vicecomite ciuitatis predictae pro Feodo Firma eiusdem debito pro vno anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethae. xliiii.^{li}. xviii^d. obolus.

Comitatus Lovid. De Patricio Cusack vicecomite comitatus predicti de debitis diuersis eiusdem super computum. st. xxvi.^{li}.

Preceptorie de Kilmaynamwood. De Iacobo Flemingie Barone de Slane firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethae. st. vi.^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

Procuraciones nuper hospitalis sancti Iohannis iuxta Kellez. De Ricardo Ledwich firmario inde debitum ad Festum Pasche anno primo Regine Elizabethae. xxx^s. viii^d.

Manerium de Newcastle. De Willelmo Conran receptore inde de exitis eiusdem super computum. st. ix.^{li}.

Manerium cum Rectoria de Donnamore. De Michele Fitzwilliams firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethae. xxii.^{li}. xviii^s. vd.

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum de Tipperarie st. viii^d. Et Domus Fratrum de Killalowe st. iiiii^d. De Dermitio Rian tenente inde pro vno anno finito [ut supra]. xiii^d.

[109. 4. 11½.]

Manerium de Tassagard. De Iohanne Dean receptore inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. x^{li}.

Nuper hospitalis beate Marie Virginis de Urso iuxta Drowgheda. De Willelmo Mysset firmario inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. xix^{li}.

Villa de Powerstowne. De Iohanne Barrie firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo predicto. xx^s.

Manerium de Kilcowan st. vi^{li}. xv^s. iii^d. Manerium de Rosegarlandes st. viii^{li}. xv^s. x^d. obolus. Passagium aque de Wexford cum certe terre infra Manerium de Carge st. xxvi^s. viii^d. Rectoria de Kilmore cum lez Saltes st. vii^{li}. iii^s. iiiii^d. Rectoria de Kilcowan st. xl^s. Rectoria de Kulturk st. vi^{li}. Et Scitus nuper monasterii de Tinterne cum terris dominicalibus st. ix^{li}. xv^s. De Anthonio Colcloughe firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. st. xl^{li}. xvii^s. id. obolus.

[70. 17. 1½.]

Vnum messuagium et xxx^{to} acre terre in Lucan. De Edmundo Brenan firmario inde de termino Michelis anno secundo. st. xxxv^s.

Preceptoría de Clonnall parcella de Kilmaynam. De Willelmo Odoyne firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum sancti Iohannis Baptiste anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. iiiii^{li}.

Subsidium Baronie de Kenlez. De Roberto Balf collectore inde debitum ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethhe. st. vi^{li}. xi^s. viii^d.

Spiritualia nuper Abbatie de Ierepointe st. xv^{li}. vii^s. xi^d. Nuper hospitalis sancti Iohannis in Ormounde iuxta Nenaughe st. xvii^{li}. vii^s. xi^d. De Oliuero Grace firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. xxxii^{li}. xv^s. x^d. obolus quadrans.

[Blank.] De Thoma Plouncket armigero vno superuisorum testamenti Thome Luttrell militis defuncti in partem solucionis reddituum diuersarum firmarum suarum super computum. st. ccxxxvi^{li}. xv^s. vi^d.

Nuper prioratus de Caier st. vi^{li}. xv^s. viii^d. Nuper Abbatie de Enneslanaugh st. vii^{li}. Nuper Domus Fratrum de Ardefenan st. vi^s. viii^d. De Domina Margareta Buttler executrice Thome Buttler militis Domini de Caier firmarii inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Elizabethhe. xiii^{li}. iii^s. ij^d.

[296. 2. 2¾.]

Preceptoría de Kilsaran. De Thoma Plouncket milite Domino de Lovid firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. xxvii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Comitatus Dublinii. De Patricio Barne Wall nuper vicecomite Comitatus predicti de debitis diuersis eiusdem st. xxx^{li}. xviii^s. viii^d. pro proferro suo st. xiii^s. iiiii^d. Et pro Fine Comitatus st. vi^s. viii^d. st. xxxi^{li}. xviii^s. viii^d.

Nuper monasterium Sancte Katerine iuxta Waterford st. xlviii^{li}. x^s. Rectoria de Blanchevileston st. xxvi^s. viii^d. De Katerina Lumberte vidua firmaria inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. xlviii^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

Manerium de Balskeaughe parcella antique hereditatis. De Nicolao Dixson et Nicolao Hunt firmariis inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. iiiii^{li}. vi^s.

Medietas Maneriorum de Oldebrige, Shepehowse, Stalinge, Ramolian cum aliis. De Roberto Flemingie firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. ix^{li}. xi^s. viii^d.

Comitatus Mid. De Patricio Cusack vicecomite Comitatus predicti de debitis diuersis eiusdem st. xxxii^s. x^d. pro proferis suis st. vi^s. viii^d. Et pro Fine Comitatus st. xiii^s. iiiii^d. st. lii^s. x^d. [123. 12. 6.]

Spiritualia possessiones Sancti Lawrence vocate St. Lawrence Lande. De Rowlando White firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. lxvi^s. viii^d.

Dominicum sive villata de Kilmaynam. De Iohanne Durninge nuper Receptore inde de parte exituum officii pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno predicto. lxii^s.

Subsidium dominici villate de Swodes. De Thoma Tipper collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine predictæ. l^s. viii^d.

Exitus Hanaperii. De Thoma Alen clerico eiusdem de exitibus et proficiis inde a xxi^{mo} die Novembris anno primo Regine vsque xx^{mo} Novembris extunc proximum sequentem. lx^{li}.

TOTALIS TERMINO Trinitatis anno secundo Regine predictæ. ix^c. xlvii^{li}. vii^s. ix^d. obolus quadrans.

TERMINO MICHELIS ANNO SECUNDO REGINE ELIZABETHE.

Proferra Maioris Ciuitatis Dublinii. De Thoma Fitzsymoundes Maiore Ciuitatis predictæ predicto anno secundo. ii^s. viii^d.

Villa de Drowgheda. De Ricardo Dowdall et Hugone Bethell vicecomitibus ville predictæ pro proferis suis st. iii^s. iiiii^d. Pro Feodo Firma st. xx^d et de debitis diuersis st. iii^s. st. viii^s.

Nuper prioratus de Fertenegeerath. De Nicolao Collie firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. lxviii^s. iiiii^d.

Custume portus Dublinii. De Thadeo Duf, Iacobo Handcock et Iohanne Challener firmariis inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. lxxiii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Moygoiz. De Thoma Nugent collectore inde debitum ad Festum Pasche anno secundo. lxxiii^s. iiiii^d.

Annualis redditus terre in Balvainesley. De Nicolao Nugent tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. st. vi^s. viii^d.

[81. 10. 8.]

Nuper Domus Fratrum de Kilmacaille. De Ricardo Nangle firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

Certe terre in Kenoughnan. De Geraldo Faie firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xxiii^s. iiiii^d.

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum de Atheboie. De Thoma Casie tenente inde per dictum tempus. st. xii^d.

Certe terre in Manansstowne. De Edwardo Shane assignato Thome le Strange firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xxiii^s. iiiii^d.

Liberi redditus exeuntes de Boyston. De Patricio Hussie tenente eiusdem pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine predicthe. st. xx^d.

Tercia pars terrarum in Burcullen, Staughnavan et Oldebaon. De Iacobo Nugent tenente inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. xx^s.

Subsidium Baronie de Corbrie. De eodem Collectore inde debitum pro anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. lv^s. ii^d.

Manerium de Ballinay. De Iohanne Lee firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno predicto. st. viii^{li}. xii^s. iiiii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Maghertiernan. De Willelmo Pettit Collectore inde debitum pro vno anno finito ut supra. lxx^s.

[18. 0. 2.]

Feodi Firme ville de Drougheda. De Thoma Bathe et Martino Barne Wall vicecomitibus ville predicthe debite pro vno anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. xxxiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Le Franckehowse ville de Drougheda. De Georgio Bathe tenente inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. iiiii^d.

Parcela possessionum nuper Christophori Eustace et Iohanne Burnell attinctorum. De Thadeo Duf pro xx^{ma} parte terrarum in Hawkestowne st. xii^d. Mickenanston st. ii^s. iii^d. obolus. Ballifermote st. viii^d. le rath st. xiii^d. Ac pro annualibus redditibus exeuntibus de terris in le rath st. ii^s. vi^d. pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. vii^s. viii^d. obolus.

Nuper Domus Monialium de Termonfeighnan. De Thoma Rogers in iure Alizone Delamare firmaria inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. liii^s. iiiii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Moyasshell. De Edwardo Tute Collectore inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. st. iiiii^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

Villa Sancte Katerine iuxta Salte salmonum. De Ricardo Staine

firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. lxxix^s. x^d.

Customæ de Galwey. De Petro Marten firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. xxxix^{li}.

[84. 1. 1½.]

Tria messuagia in le Colgraunge. De Willelmo Birte firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. v^s.

Ville de Drougheda. De Thoma Bathe et Martino BarneWall vicecomitibus eiusdem de debitis diversorum anno secundo Regine predictæ. x^s. viii^d.

Duarum Acrarum in le Newton et Knockemark. De Ricardo Beane tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. vi^d.

Parve firme terre in Killough. De Thoma Nugent tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xii^d.

Medietas certe terre in Clowghran Swordes. De Edwardo Birne firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xlii^s. ii^d.

Annualis redditus exeuntes de Manerio de Castelkevin. De Luca Othole tenente inde per predictum tempus. st. xxxiii^s. iiiii^d.

Preceptoria de Kilmaynamwood. De Iacobo Fleming Barone de Slane firmario inde ut supra. lxvi^s. viii^d.

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum de Slane. De eodem tenente inde ut supra. st. i^d.

[7. 19. 5.]

Vnum messuagium et decem acre terre in le Grallaugh et Browneston. De Christophoro Cosgrove firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. v^s.

Vnum pommarium in le Newstrete Ciuitatis Dublinii. De Iacobo Handcock firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. v^s.

Nuper Domus Fratrum de Drougheda. De Elizabetha Bathe tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xiii^d.

Scitus nuper Monasterii de Baltinglas st. lix^s. x^d. Graungrove et Kilmagobogge st. xx^s. Annualis redditus de Westerton st. xiii^s. iiiii^d. et Fraineston st. viii^s. iiiii^d. pro Nova Abbatia st. vi^s. viii^d. De Rowlando Eustace milite Domino de Killkullen tenente pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. cviii^s. ii^d.

Preceptoria de Kilclogan. De Ricardo Ketinge firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. st. xiii^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

Decime de Naas parcella de Kilmaynam. De Roberto Cusack firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xli.

[29. 15. 11.]

Rectoria de Duncormock. De Christophoro Chever firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. cv^s.

Certe terre in Knockemark. De Christophoro Evers firmario inde

pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine predictae. st. xviii^s.

Villa de Ballrenet. De Ricardo Pepperde de firma inde debita ad Festum Michelis anno predicto. x^{li}.

Decime de Rathetowth st. cvi^s. viii^d. *Decime de Castelwaringe st. xli^s.* *Tristeldelan st. liiii^s. x^d.* *Graungend et Graungetreuet cum aliis st. ix^{li}. vii^s.* De Iacobo Bathe armigero firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xix^{li}. viii^d. vi^d.

Certe terre vocate Fritherslandes in villa de Swordes. De Patricio Russell tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xv^s.

Decime Rectorie de Crewaugh. De Iohanne Howth firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. x^s.

Subsidium Custume de Dundalk. De Iacobo Brandon firmario inde per predictum tempus. xi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

[48. 9. 10.]

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum Minorum de Dundalk. De Iacobo Brandon tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethae. vi^d.

xx^{ma} pars Manerii de Kill. De Thoma Ailmer tenente inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine predictae. xx^s. viii^d. obolus.

Vnum messuagium in Grenock. De Alexandro True firmario inde per predictum tempus. st. vi^s. viii^d.

Manerium de Castel Jordan. De Ricardo Crofte firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xxxiii^s. iiiii^d.

Tercia pars vnius porcionis terre in Killene, Staughnavan et Burcullen. De Anna Barne Wall tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. x^s.

Certe terre in Ahades st. xli^s. *Nuper prioratus omnium Sanctorum Dublini st. iiiii^{li}. iiiii^s. obolus.* *Nuper Domus Monialium de Tymolingbegg st. x^{li}. viii^s. viii^d.* De Iohanne Challener firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethae. xvi^{li}. xiii^s. viii^d. obolus.

Ville de Ballimon et Stacowle. De Iohanne Bathe et Roberto Bathe firmariis inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. ix^{li}. viii^s. iiiii^d.

[29. 13. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$.]

Villa de Whilam st. xxx^s. *Capitalis redditus exeuntes de Cromlin st. xii^s. vi^d.* De Iacobo Bathe armigero firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethae. st. xlii^s. vi^d.

Annualis redditus exeuntes de Manerio de Balliculand. De Francisco Harberte milite tenente inde per predictum tempus. st. x^{li}. iiiii^d.

Celle de Dulick et Colpe st. cxliiii^{li}. xiiii^s. i^d. quadrans. *Manerium de Athelone st. vi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.* De Humfrido Waren armigero

Firmario inde de termino Michelis anno predicto. st. cli.^{li} vii^s. v^d. quadrans.

Certe terre in Kilpoole. De Willelmo Walshe firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. xiii^s. iii^d.

Spiritualia nuper preceptorie de Kilhele st. vi^{li}. Temporalia eiusdem st. lxxv^s. viii^d. Medietas Rectorie de Norraugh st. vii^{li}. xi^s. De Thoma Alen firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine predictae. xvi^{li}. xvii^s. viii^d.

[181. 1. 3.]

Rectoria de Rathemore. De Thoma Alen firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethae. st. x^{li}.

Rectoria de Banno st. vii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d. xx^{ma} pars temporalium nuper prioratus de Selsker st. v^s. viii^d. Nuper Domus Fratrum Minorum ville de Wexford st. v^d. De Pawlo Turner firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. st. vii^{li}. xix^s. vi^d.

Possessiones nuper Monasterii beate Marie Virginis de Trym st. li^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d. Manerium de Agher [8^{li}. ii^s. v^d.] st. lxxiii^s. iii^d. Certe terre in Cullendrowght st. ii^s. iii^d. Parve Firme terre in Frifare st. xx^d. Procuraciones ecclesie de Trym st. xxv^s. ii^d. Et certe terre in Kilcolman st. xv^s. De Iacobo Dowdall firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito lxxvi^{li}. vi^s. vii^d.

Fines pro homagio respectuando De Henrico Draicot pro Finibus diuersis tenentium Domine Regine pro homagio respectuando pro vno anno finito [ut supra]. st. xv^{li}.

[99. 6. 1.]

Preceptorie de Connall st. liii^{li}. x^s. Preceptorie de Tullie st. xii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d. Medietas Decimarum de Downinges et Keranghe st. li^s. viii^d. Certe terre in Clane st. xxvi^s. viii^d. Due partis alteragiorum de Tymoghoe st. xvi^s. viii^d. Decime de Sherlockeston et Kilbride. De Geraldo Sutton Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. lxxiiii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d.

Decime de Palmerstowne iuxta Grenagh st. xlvi^s. viii^d. De Christophero Barne Wall firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. x^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

Officium Vicecomitis Comitatus Westmide. De Thoma le Straunge nuper vicecomite comitatus predictae pro proferro suo st. xiii^s. iii^d. Pro Fine comitatus st. vi^s. viii^d. Et de debitis diuersorum st. xxxvii^s. Intoto st. lvii^s.

Nuper hospitalis Sancti Iohannis de Tristeldermote st. lv^s. id. Ce. te terre in Fountislands st. xl^s. De Willelmo Ketinge firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethae. iii^{li}. xv^s. id.

[91. 17. 1.]

Maneria de Moygare et Trym parcella Antique hereditatis. De

Lawrencio Hamound Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. xxxi^{li}. x^s.

Tria messuagia in Ciuitate Waterford. De Petro Walshe Firmario inde pro anno finito ut supra. xl^s.

Manerium de Kilclogan st. vi^{li}. xvi^s. iii^d. *Manerium de Rosegarlands st. vii^{li}. xvi^s. x^d. obolus.* *Passagium aque de Wexford cum certe terre infra Manerium de Carge st. xxvi^s. viii^d.* *Rectorie de Kilmore cum lez Saltes st. vii^{li}. iii^s. iii^d.* *Rectorie de Kilcowan st. xl^s.* *Rectorie de Kilturk st. vi^{li}.* *Et Scitus nuper monasterii de Tinterne cum terris dominicalibus [st. ix^{li}. xv^s.].* De Anthonio Colclough Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethe. xl^{li}. xvii^s. i^d. obolus.

Manerium de Thornecastell. De Thoma Fitzwilliams Firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. liii^s. iii^d.

Medietas nuper Domus Monialium de Kildar. De Remoundo Oge firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xviii^s. iii^d.

[77. 18. 9½.]

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum Augustinensium Dublinii. De Nicholao Tirrell tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethe. st. iii^s. obolus.

Maneria de Demor et Deroor st. xx^{li}. *Nuper Abbatie de Navan st. xlv^{li}.* *Ville de Symoundeston et Corbettiston st. cxiii^s. iii^d.* *Spiritualia nuper Abbatie de Lovid st. xxi^{li}. iii^s. xi^d.* *Procuraciones nuper Abbatie de Navan st. li^s. viii^d.* De Iohanne Wakeley Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. iii^{li}xxv^{li}. x^s. xi^d.

Spiritualia et Temporalia nuper Abbatie de Dulick st. xxiii^{li}. *viii^s. obolus.* *Villate de Skaternaughe, Daviston, Hogeston et Maceston st. cviii^s. v^d.* *Procuraciones Rectorie de Kulfare et Gare st. xx^s.* *Decimarum de Roche Jenkenston et Ballilorgan st. xxiii^s. iii^d.* De Henrico Draicot tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xxxi^{li}. xix^s. ix^d. obolus.

Subsidium Baronie de Connall. De Geraldo Sutton collectore inde debitum ad Festum Michelis anno secundo predicto. vi^{li}. iii^s. iii^d.

[133. 17. 1.]

Certe terre in le Newton et Rathgorneley. De Ricardo Burnell firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine. xxx^s. v^d.

Nuper Abbatie de Melifounte. De Humfrido Waren armigero firmario inde in partem solucionis pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. cxx^{li}.

Certe terre in Esterkernes, Westerkernes et lez boolez. De Thoma Eliot Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xlvj^{li}.

Manerium de Balgriffin. De Egidio Ovingden firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. viiii^{li}. xviii^s. ix^d. obolus.

Annualis redditus exeuntes de Fassaughroe et Rathdowne. De

Thoma Wicombe executore Patricii Barne Wall tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xxvi^{li}. xiii^s. iii^{id}.

Tercia pars nuper Monasterii de Kellez st. xxi^s. id. quadrans. Spiritualia Rectorie de Kilrushe st. xl^s. De Patricio Hussie Barone de Galtrym firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. lxi^s. id. quadrans.

Rectorie de Galmoye et Glasshare. De Davido Rothe et Thoma Rothe firmariis inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. st. xii^{li}. vi^s. viii^{id}.

Custume de Trym. De Iohanne Salmon firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xl^s.

[175. 15. 10³.]

Castrum de McKingham cum pertinenciis st. xiii^s. iiiii^{id}. Terre in Ballidowde et Kiltieman st. ix^s. vi^{id}. De Willelmo Basenet firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. xxii^s. x^d.

Medietas Rectorie de Casteldough. De Roberto She Firmario inde per dictum tempus: st. iiiii^{li}. iiiii^s. id.

Manerium de Cromlin. De Iohanne Bathe receptore inde debitum ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. viii^{li}.

Medietas Rectorie de Norraugh. De Waltero Pepperde firmario inde pro vno anno finito [ut supra]. xvii^{li}. ii^s.

Ville de Powerston parcella de Kilmaynam. De Iohanne Barrie firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito [ut supra]. x^s.

Certe terre in Angeston parcella antique hereditatis. De Patricio Warren firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. ii^s. vi^{id}.

Certe terre in Grenock. De Iohanne Brimingham tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xiii^s. iiiii^{id}.

Recognicio. De Petro Dobben de Waterford mercatore pro recognicione per ipsum recognita coram Domino Cancellario debita pro contemptu ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe. st. xxii^{li}.

[47. 14. 9.]

Subsidium Baronie de Ferbill. De Roberto Darcie Collectore inde pro vno anno finito [ut supra]. iiiii^{li}.

Subsidium Baronie de Delwin. De Thoma Dardas Collectore inde per dictum tempus. st. iiiii^{li}.

Rectorie de Lewghsewdy. De Thoma le Straunge firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Natiuitatis Sancti Iohannis Baptiste anno secundo Regine Elizabethhe xxxiiiiii^{li}.

Temporalia de Sherlockston. De Iacobo Plouncket et Ricardo Fekins Firmariis inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Apostolorum Philippi et Iacobi anno secundo Regine predictae. st. ix^{li}. iii^s. iii^{id}.

Nuper Abbatie de Tristernaugh st. xxvii^{li}. vi^s. viii^{id}. Decime de Calliaughton et Churcheton st. liii^s. iiiii^{id}. De Geraldo Nugent

firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. st. xxx^{li}.

Nuper Abbatie de Strowell. De Thoma Nugent milite firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. vi^s. viii^d.

Medietas Decimarum ville de Ardlowe. De Fulcone Comerford assignato Domine Iohanne Comitisse Desmounde firmario inde ut supra. xvi^{li}. ix^s. ii^d.

Nuper Abbatie de Wonaugh. De Waltero Aphoell firmario inde per predictum tempus. xxviii^{li}. xi^s. i^d. obolus.

[126. 10. 21.]

Medietas Rectorie de Lucan st. lx^s. Ecclesia Sancti Olani st. xiii^s. iii^d. *Nuper Domus Fratrum de Wickelowe st. xxxi^s. iii^d.* De Willelmo Foster Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. ciii^s. vi^d.

Nuper Abbatie de Rupecashell. De Edmoundo Efferen Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. vii^{li}. x^s.

Temporalia nuper Abbatie de Knock in Comitatu Lovid st. xl^s. Spiritualia eiusdem. De Iacobo Garlund milite firmario inde per dictum tempus. st. viii^{li}.

Westpayneston parcella de Kilmaynam. De Edmoundo Florence firmario inde per predictum tempus. st. xxiii^s.

Nuper hospitalis beate Marie Virginis de Vrso iuxta Drowgheda. De Willelmo Mysset firmario inde per tempus predictum. st. ix^{li}. x^s.

Ville de Muchecabraugh. De Occupatore inde debitum ad Festum Michelis anno secundo predicto. ii^s. ii^d.

Manerium de Balskeagh. De Nicolao Dixon Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. iiiii^{li}. vii^s. i^d.

[35. 16. 9.]

Decime Rectorie de Galtrym st. xi^{li} vi^s. viii^d. Ville de Rathecoure st. lxx^s. iii^d. *Nuper Domus Fratrum de Cloncurrie st. iiiii^d.* De Henrico Brande firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. xiii^{li}. xvii^s. ii^d.

xx^{ma} pars nuper Domus Fratrum de Drowgheda. De Margareta Thunder tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. iii^s. ix^d.

Certe terre in Holly Woodrath. De Nicolao Brimingham tenente iii^{te} partis eiusdem per dictum tempus. st. ix^s. iiiii^d. De Rogero Regan tenente iii^m partium terre predictæ pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xviii^s.

Manerium de Rathetowthe. De Iohanne Cardif firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine predictæ. st. xi^{li}. xiii^s. xi^d. obolus.

Subsidium Baronie de Carbric. De Olivero Walshe collectore pro vno anno finito ut supra. viii^{li}.

Ville de Ballenekill et Balliowen. De Galfrido Ketinge firmario inde per tempus predictum. st. liiis. iiiii^d.

Nuper Monasterium de Holmepatrick. De Thoma Fitzwilliams Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine predictae. xxviii^{li}. xii^s. ii^d.

[67. 8. 8½]

Nuper prioratus de Caier st. vi^{li}. xv^s. viii^d. *Nuper Abbatie de Ennesslanagh st. viii^{li}. et nuper Domus Fratrum de Ardefenan st. vii^s. vi^d.* De Domina Margareta Buttler executrice Thome Buttler militis Domini de Caier Firmarii inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Elizabethae. xiii^{li}. iii^s. ii^d.

Villata de Balmascartan. De Waltero Browne Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xii^s.

Capitalis redditus Medietatis terre in Dowanstowne. De Roberto Cusack firmario inde per predictum tempus. st. xv^s.

Subsidium Baronie de Slane. De Willelmo Fowlan collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine predictae. vii^{li}. iii^s. vi^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Fower. De Thoma Barne Wall collectore inde per dictum tempus. lxvi^s. viii^d.

Capitalis redditus certe terre in Carblagh. De Ricardo Carr tenente eiusdem pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. ix^d.

Annualis redditus exeuntes de Clowghram. De Iohanne Tute tenente inde per tempus predictum. st. xiii^s. iii^d.

[25. 15. 5.]

Nuper prioratus de Kenlez. De Patricio Baron firmario trium partium Rectorie de Burnechurch et Bewper debitum ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethae. xxvi^{li}. v^s.

Nuper monasterium Sancte Katerine iuxta Waterford. De Katerina Lumberte vidua Firmaria inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine predictae. xlviii^{li}. x^s.

Rectoria de Burnechurch. De eadem Firmaria inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. st. xxvi^s. viii^d.

Nuper hospitalis Sancti Iohannis de Kenlez. De Ricardo Ledwich Firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethae. viii^{li}. v^s.

Medietas Manerii de Castelknock. De Georgio Stanley milite Firmario inde pro vno anno finito ut supra. st. xxix^{li}. xvi^s. x^d

Officium Receptoris nuper Monasterii Sancti Thome iuxta Dublinium. De Iacobo Bath armigero receptore inde de parte exituum officii sui super computum. st. xiii^{li}. vii^s. vi^d.

Certe terre in Atheboye. De Michaelae More tenente inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethae. xxv^s.

Nuper Domus Fratrum Carmelitorum de Ardee. De Waltero Babe firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xvi^s.

[127. 12. 1.]

Certe terre in Corballie, Salisbaon et Ballimergie. De Roberto Talbote firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. xlii^s. iii^d.

Nuper prioratus de Glascarick st. ls. Rectorie de Tymolingbegg st. lxvi^s. viii^d. Killehemick st. vi^{li}. De Waltero Pepperde firmario inde ut supra. st. xi^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

Rectoria de Modassell. De Ricardo Myrrie firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine predictæ. xliii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Annualis redditus nuper prioratus Sancti Wolstani st. c^s. Annualis redditus exeuntes de Symondeston et Leighlenston st. xxxiii^s. iii^d. Manerium de Lexlip st. xvi^{li}. iii^s. iii^d. Rectoria de Kill st. viii^{li}. xviii^d. Manerium de Palmerston st. c^s. Esker c^s. Decime de Ballifermote st. xx^s. et st. Lawrencelandes st. xl^s. De Iohanne Alen milite firmario inde per predictum tempus. xlii^{li}. xviii^s. ii^d.

[70. 4. 10.]

Medietas Rectorie de Casteldoughe cum pertinenciis. De Leticia Cursie assignata Ricardi Lawler firmarii inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. iiiii^{li}. iii^s. i^d.

Temporalia nuper Abbatie de Lovid. De Thoma Plouncket milite Domino de Lovid firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. iiiii^{li}. xv^s. i^d.

Rectoria de Chapel Isold. De Rowlando White Firmario inde per tempus predictum. st. xxxiii^s. iii^d.

Spiritualia nuper Abbatie de Ierepointe st. xv^{li}. vii^s. xi^d. obolus quadrans. *Nuper hospitalis Sancti Iohannis iuxta Nenaugh st. xvii^{li}. vii^s. xi^d.* De Oliuero Grace firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ut supra. xxxii^{li}. xv^s. ii^d. obolus quadrans.

Exitus Hanaperii. De Thoma Alen clerico eiusdem de exitibus et proficiis inde a xxi^o Novembris ultimo preterito vsque xxi^{um} Novembris extunc proximum sequentem. xix^{li}. iii^s. iii^d.

Nuper Abbatie de Melyfount. De Humfrido Warren in plenam solutionem inde debitum pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis anno secundo Regine. st. cxxxvii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d.

[200. 2. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$.]

SUMMA TOTALIS Termino Michelis anno secundo predicto. m^l. vii^o lx^{li}. vi^s. xi^d. obolus quadrans.

ARRERAGES

ARRERAGES depending vpon Thacompte of Sir Henry Sydney Knight late Vicethreasorer of the saied Realme and Received sythence by the saied Sir William Fitzwilliams Knight accomptaunt. Videlicet.

Officium Receptoris totius Comitatus Wexford. De Henrico Draicot receptore inde de arreragiis suis super computum suum determinatum in annis v^{to} et vi^{to} Philippi et Marie nuper Regum. xv^{li}. ix^s. viii^d.

Decime de Kilfare et Gare st. xl^s. Procuraciones eiusdem st. xx^s. De predicto Henrico firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno primo Regine Elizabethhe. lx^s.

Procuraciones nuper Abbacie beate Marie Virginis de Dulick. De eodem pro procuracionibus inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis annis v^{to} et vi^{to} nuper Philippi et Marie Regum. lxxi^s. vi^d.

Fines diuersi diuersorum tenentium pro homagio respectuando. De prefato Henrico pro homagio respectuando termino Michelis annis v^{to} et vi^{to} predictis Terminis Sancti Hilarii, Pasche et sancti Trinitatis anno primo Regine Elizabethhe de arreragiis earundem de tenentis de terminis predictis. st. xviii^{li}. xvi^s. ix^d.

[40. 17. 11.]

Tercia pars Cellarum de Dulick et Colpe pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno primo st. lii^{li}. ii^s. vi^d. Manerium de Athelone st. vi^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d. Nuper Abbacie de Melifounte st. ccvi^{li}. iii^s. ii^d. De Humfrido Waren firmario inde in iure Domine Anne uxoris eius de arreragiis inde super computum. st. cclxv^{li}.

Manerium de Ballicutlands. De Francisco Harberte tenente inde de arreragiis suis. st. solutus xii^d.

Officium vicecomitis Comitatus Kildarie. De Remoundo Oge vicecomite Comitatus predicti de debitis diuersis debitis pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis annis v^{to} et vi^{to} nuper Philippi et Marie. lxvi^s. viii^d.

Preceptoria de Kilsaran st. xxxv^{li}. et Moneresterbius st. xxv^{li}. De Thoma Plouncket milite Domino de Lovid de arreragiis inde super Computum. st. lx^{li}.

Subsidium Baronie de Lovid. De Georgio Garnon collectore inde debitum pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis annis v^{to} et vi^{to} Philippi et Marie. st. vi^{li}. viii^d.

[334. 8. 4.]

Preceptoria de Kilsaran st. xl^s. Moneresterbois st. viii^{li}. et Maneria

de Surlleston et Smermore st. vi^{li}. De Thoma Plouncket Domino de Lovid de arreragiis super computum. st. xv^{li}.

Medietas Rectorie de Casteldough. De Leticia Corsie de arreragiis inde debitis annis v^{to} et vi^{to} nuper Philippi et Marie. iiii^{li}, iiii^s, id.

De Ricardo Buttler milite vicounte Mountegarret in partem solucionis arreragiorum reddituum Firmarum suarum super computum. ccvii^{li}, xiii^s, vd, quadrans.

Subsidium parochie de Swordes. De Symone Carick collectore inde pro vno anno integro finito ad Festum Michelis annis v^{to} et vi^{to} Philippi et Marie. cviii^s, id, obolus.

Manerium de Ballinay. De Iohanne Lee firmario inde de arreragiis suis pro v^o annis finitis ut supra. xv^{li}, iiii^s, viii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Dundalk. De Iohanne White collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis annis v^{to} et vi^{to} predictis. st. xlviii^s, vi^d.

[248. 17. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.]

Subsidium Baronie de Rathedowne. De Willelmo Walshe nuper collectore eiusdem debitum ad Festum Michelis annis v^{to} et vi^{to} Philippi et Marie. vs. ii^d.

Subsidium Baronie de Newcastlel. De Thoma Salmon nuper collectore eiusdem in plenam solucionem de arreragiis suis super computum. st. xiii^{li}, xix^s, vi^d.

Subsidium dominici de Rathecowle. De Ricardo Piers Collectore inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis annis v^{to} et vi^{to} nuper Philippi et Marie Regum st. xxxiii^s, iiiii^d.

Certe terre vocate Sheltonslandes. De Iohanne Eustace firmario inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Michelis annis predictis. st. ix^s.

Graungea de Rosenalvan. De Phallie Odempsie in partem solucionis de arreragiis inde. c^s.

xx^{ma} pars nuper preceptorie de Killergie de arreragiis inde pro vii^{em} annis finitis ad Festum Michelis anno primo ultimo viii^{li}, iiii^s, iiii^d, obolus. Solutus st. viii^{li}, ii^s, x^d, obolus. Manerium de Mouncketon de arreragiis inde pro tribus annis et dimidio finitis ut supra st. xxxv^{li}. De Iohanne Travers milite tenente inde de arreragiis inde ut antea. st. xliiii^{li}, iiii^s, x^d.

[64. 10. 10.]

Decime de Kilshane. De Iohanne Doughan clerico de arreragiis inde pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche annis primo et secundo Philippi et Marie nuper Regum. st. l^s.

Nuper hospitalis Sancti Iohannis iuxta Nenaugh in Ormound. De Oliuero Grace de arreragiis inde pro tribus annis finitis ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine. xxxviii^{li}, xx^d.

xx^{ma} pars duarum partium nuper monasterii de Kenlez. De Patricio Fleming tenente inde de arreragiis inde pro vno anno et dimidio finito ad Festum Pasche ut supra, vi^{li}. vi^s. viii^d. quadrans.

Terre et possessiones nuper Decanatus ecclesie Cathedralis sancti Patricii pertinentes. De Willelmo Basenet Firmario inde de arreragiis suis pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche annis primo et secundo Philippi et Marie nuper Regis et Regine. xxii^s. x^d.

Preceptorialia de Kilsaran, Monesterboies et Manerium de Surleston cum aliis. De Thoma Plouncket milite Domino de Lovid in partem solucionis de arreragiis suis super computum. st. lx^{li}.

[108. 1. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$.]

Decime nuper Abbatie de Knock. De Iacobo Garnon firmario inde pro vno anno finito ad Festum Michelis annis v^{to} et vi^{to} nuper Philippi et Marie Regum viii^{li}.

Certe terre in Holli Woodrath parcella de Kilmaynam. De Nicolao Brimingham tenente iiiii^{to} partis eiusdem debitum pro duobus annis finitis ad Festum Pasche anno primo. xxxviii^s. iiiii^d. De Rogero Regan tenente iii^m partium terrarum predictarum per dictum tempus. lxxii^s.

Celle de Dulick et Colpe. De Humfrido Warren Firmario inde de arreragiis suis pro dimidio anno finito ad Festum Pasche anno primo Regine Elizabethhe. st. cxli^{li}. xviii^s. Procuraciones inde st. liiis. iiiii^d. [Total] Nihil quia alibi onerata.

Manerium de Athelone. De eodem de arreragiis inde debitis ad Festum Pasche anno primo Regine predicthe. lx^s.

Annualis redditus exeuntes de Fassaghroe et Rathdowne. De Thoma Wicombe executore Petri Talbot tenente inde pro vno anno et dimidio finito ut supra. lx^s.

Rectorie de Stamacartie parcella nuper Abbatie de Kenlez. De Symone Nugent firmario inde de arreragiis suis pro quatuor annis finitis ad Festum Pasche anno predicto. xiiiiii^{li}. [No folio total].

Nuper Abbatie de Jerepointe. De Oliuero Grace firmario inde in partem ["solucionis" scored through in Ms.] de arreragiis suis pro tribus annis finitis ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine Elizabethhe. iiiii^{li}. iii^s. xi^d.

Subsidium dominici de Lusk. De Iohanne Kellie et Iohanne Lenan de arreragiis inde debitis ad Festum Michelis annis v^{to} et vi^{to} Philippi et Marie nuper Regum st. cviii^s.

Graungea de Rosenalwan parcella de Baltinglas. De Phallie Odempsie in partem solucionis de arreragiis inde pro viii^{to} annis finitis ad Festum Michelis anno primo Regine. c^s.

Decime nuper Abbatie de Baltinglas. De Frauncisco Agard armigero assignato Willelmi Twaites in partem solucionis de arreragiis inde pro tribus annis finitis ut supra. st. viii^{li}.

Temporalia nuper Abbatie de Lovid cum Manerio de Smermore.
 De Thoma Plouncket milite Domino de Lovid in partem solucionis
 de arreragiis inde super computum. st. x^{li}. iii^s. viii^d.

[Folio Total omitted.]

SUMMA TOTALIS ARRERAGIIS PREDICTIS. viii^c. lx^{li}.

SUMMA TOTALIS HUIUS LIBRI. [In a diff. hand].

De Revencionibus Scaccarie. st. vii^{ml}. ccvii^{li}. xis. xd.

De Arreragiis st. Dccclx^{li}. viii^{ml}. lxvii^{li}. xis. xd.

Pro vno anno. iii^{ml}. viii^c. iii^{li}. viii^s.

Pro dimidio anno m^{ml}. iii^c. iii^{li}. iii^s.

[Outside leaf of section headed "Irelande."]

Extrordynarye chardges for ye warres ageynst Shane ONeyle.	}	1560 1561	}	imvii ^c . vim ^c xic.	}	vii ^m . [121.r.]
---	---	--------------	---	---	---	--------------------------------

[In a different hand to rest of Section.]

IRELAND. AN ABSTRACTE OF THE EXTRAORDINARYE CHARGES
FOR SHERVICE OF THE QUENES MAIESTIE IN THE WARRES AGAINST
SHANE ONEYLE. VIDELICET

*THE INTERTEIGNEMENTE OF CCCth SOULDIERS
RETEYNED IN ANNO 1560. VIDELICET.*

CAPTEIN CUFF. For his owen stipend at iii^s per diem for vi monethes and xxvi daies beginninge the xiith of Aprill 1560 and endng the xith of October ensewing. And for his peticaptein ii^s thre officers at xii^d le pece. Fiftie Harquebuseiers at viii^d and fiftie Archers euery of them at vi^d per diem for v monethes xi daies beginninge the xiiiith of Maie anno praedicto and endinge as before. And for the wages of fiftie other harque-busiers and fiftie Archers after their seuerall rates before mencioned for lii daies beginninge the saied xiiiith of Maie and ending the iiith of Iulie nexte following. Allowinge for the xiiiith of Maie aforesaid upon which daie he received the saied ccth souldiers at Bristowe unto the xixth of June following after the rate of curraunte monye of England as it was then valewed in England per Warrauntum datum vi Octobris 1560. The some of viii^c. xxvii^d. vis. viii^d.

CAPTEIN MANNERS. For his owen stipend iii^s His peticaptein ii^s thre officers xii^d le pece per diem for v monethes and eleven daies beginninge the xxiiiith of Maie 1560 and endinge the xith of October followinge. And for the wages of xlvth harquebusiers at viii^d and Lth Archers at vi^d le pece per diem for thre monethes and xv^{en} daies beginninge the iiith of Iulie anno praedicto and endinge as before per warrantum datum vi Octobris 1560. Amountinge to the somme of cccxli^d. iii^s.

CAPTEIN AWDLEY. For his owen stipend iii^s. his peticaptein ii^s thre officers at xii^d le pece Lth harquebusiers at viii^d and Lth Archers at vi le pece per diem for xlth daies beginninge the xiiiith of Maie 1560 and endinge the xxiith of June followinge after the rate of curraunnte monye of England as it was then valwed here. And for the wages of himself peticaptein thre officers and cth men after their accustomed rates for cxi^{en} daies beginninge the xxiiith of June anno praedicto and endinge the xith of October followinge

per warrantum datum ut supra. Amountinge to the somme of vic. xliⁱⁱ. xii^s.

[Total for Manners and Awdley] m^l. vii^c. ix^{li}. ii^s. viii^d.

[123.r.]

*THE INTERTEIGNEMENTE OF VI^c SOULDIERS WITH
THEIR OFFICERS LATELIE RETEYNED IN ANNO 1561.*

VIDELICET.

CAPTEIN MANNERS. For his owen stipend iii^{is}. His peticaptein ii^s, thre officers L^{ti} harquebusiers at viii^d and at xii^d le pece L^{ti} Archers every of them at vi^d per diem for two monethes and xix^{en} daies beginning the iiiⁱⁱth of June 1561 and ending the xviith of Auguste followinge. And for his owen stipende his peticaptein thre officers, xlv^{ti} harquebusiers and xl^{ti} Archers after their severall rates for lix^{en} daies beginning the xviiith of Auguste anno predicto and endinge the xvth of October followinge per warrantum datum xv^{to} Octobris 1561. Amountinge to the somme of iii^{is}. xxviⁱⁱ. xi^s.

CAPTEIN DELVES. For his owen stipend iii^{is} per diem for xii daies beginning the firste of Maie 1561 and endinge the xiith of the same. And for himself viii^s. his peticaptein iii^{is}, thre officers at ii^s le pece Cth harquebusiers at viii^d. and Cth Archers every of them at vi^d after the rate of curraunt mony of England per diem for xv^{en} daies beginning the xiiith of Maie anno predicto at which day he received the saied CCth men with their officers in England and endinge the xxviith of the same monethe on which day he landed with his charge in Ireland. And more for his owen stipend viii^s Irishe per diem his peticaptein iii^{is}. . . [details of officers and men as above] for vii daies beginninge the xxviiith of Maie anno 1561 and endinge the iii^{do} of June followinge. And further for thinter-teignement of hymself iii^{is}. per diem his peticaptein ii^s. thre officers at xii^d le pece L^{ti} Harquebusiers at viii^d and L^{ti} Archers every of them at vi^d per diem for lxxv^{en} daies endinge the xviith of Auguste anno predicto. And for the like Interteignement of himself his peticaptein thre officers xlii harquebusiers and xxxii Archers every of them at like severall rates for lix daies endinge the xvth of October anno praedicto. Amounting to the somme of vc. iii^{is}. xiiiⁱⁱ. xvii^s.

[Maie 1561 in a diff. hand.]

[123. v.]

CAPTEIN CUFF. For his owen stipend iii^{is}. his peticaptein ii^s. thre officers at xii^d. le pece L^{ti} harquebuissiers at viii^d. and L^{ti} Archers every of them at vi^d per diem for two monethes and xix^{en} daies beginninge the iiiⁱⁱth of June 1561 and endinge the xviith of Auguste followinge. And for the wages of himself, peticaptein thre officers xxviii harquebusiers and xxii Archers for two monethes and

iii daies beginning the xviiith of Auguste anno predicto and ending the xvth of October following amounting in the hoole to the some of ccclxvi^{li}. xi^s. iiiid.

[Total for Manners, Delves and Cuff.] iii^{ml}. cclxiii^{li}. xi^s. iiiid.

CAPTEIN AUDLEY. For his owen stipend iii^s. per diem for xiii^{en} daies beginning the firste of Maie 1561 and endinge the xiiiith of the same. More for hymself xii^s. per diem his peticaptein vi^s, thre officers at iii^s. le pece Cl^{ti} harquebusiers at viiid. and Cl Archers every of them at viid. le pece per diem allowed after the rate of curraunnte mony of England videlicet for xiii^{en} daies endinge the xxviith of the same. Likewise for his owen stipend xii^s. Irishe per diem for vii^{en} daies endinge the thirde of June followinge. More for hymself iii^s. His peticaptein ii^s. thre officers at xiiid. le pece L^{ti} harquebusiers at viiid. and L^{ti} Archers at viid. le pece per diem for Lxxvii^{en} daies ending the xviith of Auguste 1561 following. And for himself, peticaptein thre officers xxx^{ti} harquebusiers and xxxi Archers after their severall rates before mencioned for lix^{en} daies ending the xvth of October followinge deducting the wages of thre harquebusiers and thre Archers for xxxv daies. Amounting to the somme of sterling vi. xxvii^{li}. iii^s. per warrauntum datum. xv^{to}. Octobris 1561.—vi. xxvii^{li}. iii^s.

[125. v.]

SIR NICHOLAS BAGENALL, Knight, for his owen stipend iii^s. his peticaptein ii^s. foure officers at xiiid. le pece xlv harquebusiers at viiid. and L^{ti} Archers at viid. le pece per diem for vi monethes and xii daies beginninge the iiiiith of June 1561 and ending the laste of November followinge. And more for the wages of fyve harquebusiers after like rate for lxxv^{en} daies beginninge the saied iiiiith of June 1561 and ending the xviith of Auguste followinge. Amounting to the somme of v. iiiixx. xvii^{li}. x^s.

CAPTEIN WAKELEY. For his owen stipend iii^s. his peticaptein ii^s. His guydon and trompeter at xiiid. le pece per diem and L^{ti} horsemen at ix^d. le pece per diem for vi monethes and xv^{en} daies beginninge the firste of June 1561 and endinge the laste of November followinge the somme of iiiic. xvii^{li}. vi^s. viid.

[Date in diff. hand.]

JAMES PARKINSON, GENTLEMAN. Appointed to have the charge of L^{ti} horsemen for himself iii^s. per diem. His peticaptein ii^s. and for the wages of vi horsemen at ix^d. le pece per diem for cxxxvii^{en} daies beginninge the firste of June 1561 and ending the xvth of October followinge. And for the wages of xxiiii of the saied horsemen divided into severall bandes at ix^d le pece for vi monethes and xix^{en} daies beginning as before and ending the laste of November followinge the somme of ccxxvii^{li}. xii^s. viid.

[127. r.]

*THE INTERTEIGNEMENT OF CERTEN KERNE NEWLY
RETEYNED BY ORDER OF THE LORD LEVETENNAUNTE
AND COUNSELL.* VIDELICET.

SIR GEORGE STANLEY, KNIGHT. For the Interteignement of a Captein of Kerne at xvi^d. per diem. And for the wages of Cth kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem for iiiij^sxiiii^{or} daies beginninge the iiiijth of Julie 1561 and ending the xxvth of September next followinge the somme of cix^{li}. xviii^s. viii^d.

CAPTEIN HERON. For the wages of a Capten of Kerne xvi^d. per diem and Cth of Kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem for xlii^{li} daies beginninge the xvth of Auguste 1561 and ending the xxvth of September then nexte followinge. Summa lviii^{li}. xv^s. iiiij^d.

THOMAS FLEMINGE. For the wages [same as Captain Heron] for xxviii^{to} daies begininge the xixth of Auguste 1561 and ending [same as Captain Heron] the somme of xxxvi^{li}. xviii^s. iiiij^d.

JOHN PLOUNCKET. For the wages of a Capten of Kerne xvi^d. per diem and Lx Kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem for xlii daies [rest of details as for Captain Heron.] xxxiiii^{li}. vi^s.

[Total.] ccxxviii^{li}. xviii^s. iiiij^d.

[127. v.]

REWARDES TO SOUNDRYE IRISHMEN IN CONSIDERACION OF
THEIR SERVICE BY WARRAUNTE OF THE LORD LEVETENNAUNTE
AND COUNSELL. VIDELICET TO

Tyrrillawgh Oneyle Sonne to the late Erle of Tyrone and Brian Mc Henry Mc Shane Oneyle per warrantum datum xix Septembris xxxiiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Phelim Roe per warraunt dated xvi^{to} Augustii 1561. xx^{li}.

Owen Roe and Richarde Mc. Gwilliam per warrantum dated secundo Septembris anno predicto. xxx^{li}.

Slegboy per warrantum datum ii^{do} Septembris 1560. xx^{li}.

Brian Mc Phelim at soundrie tymes. xxx^{li}.

Con Mc Henry hired for a guyde at ix^d. per diem for a yeares wages. xiii^{li}. xiii^s.

To Henry Oneyle xx^{li}. Tyrillawghe Oneyle xx^{li}. Mc Guyre xvi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiij^d. Mc Randolphe Boye lx^{li}. Bryan Mc Henry xx^{li}. Shane Galte xxxiiii^{li}. Mc. Randolphe Boyes man that was guyde in Slegallan xx^{li}. And Owin Roe x^{li}. In all per warrauntum datum viii^{no} Septembris 1561. The somme of two hundred thirtie poundes xiii^s. iiiij^d. ccxxx^{li}. xiii^s. iiiij^d.

[Total.] ccclxxviii^{li}. xiii^s.

[129 r.]

To Henry Collie, gentleman, Generall Surveigher of the victuels within the saied Realme at severall tymes in redye monye by wey of preste to be employed aboutes soundrie her Maiesties

affaires in his saied charge with iiii^{di} received in anno 1560 which is defraied in the saied Warres. Where of the saied Henry is to answer upon his particular accompte as by severall warrauntes for the payment thereof may appere. Amounting to the somme of $\text{m}^{\text{m}} \text{ix}^{\text{c}} \text{.} \text{xix}^{\text{li}} \text{.} \text{xiii}^{\text{s}} \text{.} \text{vi}^{\text{d}}$. Over and besides victuells sente over by Jeffery Vawghan which was delivered to the charge of the saied Collie accordinge to an Indenture signed by the Right honorable Therle of Sussex Lord Levetennaunte Generall bearinge date the xxv^{th} of May 1561. Amounting to the somme of $\text{st.} \text{m}^{\text{l}} \text{m}^{\text{l}} \text{clxxvii}^{\text{l}} \text{.} \text{iii}^{\text{s}} \text{.} \text{viii}^{\text{d}}$. Irish.

Somme totall of the clere charges paied asbefore is mencioned. Amounteth to the somme of $\text{viii}^{\text{ml}} \text{.} \text{vc.} \text{ix}^{\text{li}} \text{.} \text{xviii}^{\text{s}} \text{.} \text{xd}$. Whereof—

THERE IS TO BE DEFALKED VIDELICET FOR

Victuells staid upon the paies of Captein Manners, Captein Delves, Captein Cuff and Captein Awdley with $\text{xxiii}^{\text{li}} \text{.} \text{xs.} \text{iiii}^{\text{d}}$. staid in anno 1560. $\text{iii}^{\text{ic}} \text{.} \text{xxx}^{\text{li}} \text{.} \text{xvi}^{\text{s}} \text{.} \text{ij}^{\text{d}}$. obolus.

Municion likewise staid upon the saied bands with $\text{lvi}^{\text{li}} \text{.} \text{xv}^{\text{s}}$. defalked in anno 1560. $\text{ciii}^{\text{xx}} \text{.} \text{xli}^{\text{li}} \text{.} \text{xvii}^{\text{s}}$.

[Total.] $\text{vic.} \text{xxiii}^{\text{li}} \text{.} \text{xiii}^{\text{s}} \text{.} \text{ij}^{\text{d}}$. obolus.

AND SO THE CLERE CHARGE BESIDES THE VICTUELLS RECEYVED OF JEFFERY VAUGHAN AMOUNTETH TO THE SOMME OF $\text{vii}^{\text{ml}} \text{.} \text{viii}^{\text{ic}} \text{.} \text{iiii}^{\text{xx}} \text{.} \text{vii}^{\text{li}} \text{,} \text{vs.} \text{vii}^{\text{d}}$. obolus.

[129. v-137.r. blank]

[137. v.]

[Outer folio of section endorsed "1560. Extraordinary charges of the warres in Ireland."]

[139. r.]

[Outer folio of section headed "1562 anno quarto Elizabethæ. Irelande Ye Revenew."]

[139 v. blank.]

[141. r.]

IRELANDE. RECEPTES OF THE QUENES MAIESTIES REVENUES WITHIN THE SAIED REALME. VIDELICET.

Of the Ester terme anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ quarto. m^{l} . $\text{cclxvii}^{\text{li}} \text{.} \text{x}^{\text{s}} \text{.} \text{xi}^{\text{d}}$. quadrans.

Of the Trinitie terme dicto anno. $\text{m}^{\text{l}} \text{.} \text{viii}^{\text{ic}} \text{.} \text{xlvi}^{\text{li}} \text{.} \text{xxi}^{\text{d}}$. obolus quadrans, [Total] $\text{iii}^{\text{ml}} \text{.} \text{cxiii}^{\text{li}} \text{.} \text{xiii}^{\text{s}} \text{.} \text{ix}^{\text{d}}$. Whereof—

PAYMENTES MADE OUT OF THE SAIED RECEPTES OF SOUNDRIE FEES, PENCIONS AND ANNUITIES AS FOLLOWETHE. VIDELICET to

The Lord Chauncellor in preste upon his Fee. $\text{clxviii}^{\text{li}}$

Therle of Ormound, Lord Threasurer for his Fee for half a yere ending at Ester anno quarto. xx^{li}.

Sir William Fitzwilliams, Knight, vice Threasurer for his Fee for like tyme. st. xxx.iii^{li}. vis. viii^d.

James Bathe, Esquier, Chief Baron of the exchequer in preste upon his office. st. lxii^{li}.

Robert Cusack, gentleman, Secoude Baron of Thexchequer for his Fee for half a yere endinge ut supra. xvii^{li}.

John Plouncket, Esquier, Cheif Justice of the Quenes Benche in preste upon his Fee. lx^{li}.

Mr. Challoner the Quenes Secreatary in preste upon his Fee. st. lviii^{li}.

[141. v.]

Richard Dillon, Esquier, Seconde Justice of the Quenes Benche for his Fee for half a yere ending at Ester anno quarto Elizabethe. st. xxiii^{li}. xs.

Roberte Dillon, Esquier, chief Justice of the comen pleas in preste upon his Fee due for thre yeres ending ut supra. cxx^{li}.

Richard Talbote, Esquier, seconde Justice there for his Fee for half a yere endinge ut supra. xx^{li}.

Gabriel Crofte, gentleman, Auditor in preste upon his Fee and allowaunce. st. cl^{li}.

Henry Draicot, gentleman, chief Remembrauncer for his Fee for half a yere ending ut supra. xx^{li}.

Richard Finglas, gentleman, the Quenes Serjante at Lawes for his half yeres Fee endinge at Ester anno quarto Elizabethe. viii^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

James Barnewall, gentleman, the Quenes Attorney for like tyme. viii^{li}.

James Dowdall, gentleman, the Quenes Solicitor for his Fee for a yere ending as before. xiiii^{li}.

Michaell Fitzwilliams, Surveigher of the Quenes Maiesties Landes for impreste upon his Fee. cx^{li}.

Fraunces Barney assigney to Raphe Cocrell chief engrosser for his Fee for half a yere ending at Ester anno quarto Elizabethe. viii^{li}.

[143. r.]

Bartholomoe Buttler, Kinge at Armes for his Fee for half a yere endinge at Ester anno quarto. st. xviii^{li}. xvs. vi^d.

Therle of Thomound for his annuity for a yere ending at Ester anno quarto predicto. st. xxx^{li}.

Therle of Clonrichard for his Annuitie for like tyme. xxx^{li}.

Sir John Garvie, Archedeacon of Methes for certen proxies goinge out of the hospitall of Saincte Johannis for two yeres endinge asbefore. xxxviii^s. iiiii^d.

George Foxley for his pencion at iis. per diem for half a yere endinge ut supra. xviii^{li}. v^s.

Sixe priestes and two choristes allowed to the Chathedrall Church of the blessed Trynitie in Dublin for their Fees for half a yere endinge at Ester anno quarto. xxxiiii^{li}.

James Stanihurste, Collector of the Custome of Dublin and Drowgheda and for his fee as Clerk of the Crowne in the Chauncery for like time. xvi^{li}. xiii^s. iii^{id}.

Thomas Copinger at iis sterling per diem for a yere endinge as before. xxxvi^{li}. x^s.

Bartholomoe Busscell, Clerk of the Crowne in the Quenes Benche for his Fee behinde for thre yeres endinge at Ester anno quarto. xxx^{li}.

[143. v.]

William Walshe late Busshop of Meathe for his annuitie goinge oute of the Castell of Tryme for v yeres endinge at Ester anno primo Elizabethhe ad c^s. per annum. xxv^{li}.

John Bathe, Chief Chamberlen of Thexchequer for his Fee for half a yere endinge at Ester anno quarto. c^s.

John Tood, Counstable of Wickelowe for his Fee for a yere and a half endinge at Ester anno quarto. xx^{li}.

Richarde Edwardes assignye to John Mergettes, Clerk of the first fructas st. c^s. And for his Fee as clerk of the comen pleas st. xxxiii^s. 4^d. for half a yere endinge at Ester anno quarto intoto st. vi^{li}. xiii^s. iii^{id}.

Roberte Tucker, Marshall of the Courtes for his half yeres Fee endinge ut supra. st. liii^s. iii^{id}.

Patrick Dowdall secounde engrosser of Thexchequer for his Fee for a yere ending at Ester anno quarto. ix^{li}. vi^s. viii^{id}.

Lawrence Salmon, Counstable of the Castell of Trym, Recevour of the Manor of Moygare and Comptroller of the custome of Dublin for his half yeres Fees endinge ut supra. xi^{li}.

Walter Goldinge, Somner of the Exchequer for his Fee for a yere endinge ut supra. st. cvi^s. viii^{id}.

Patrick Clinche transcriper for his Fee for like time. liii^s. iii^{id}.

Sir Thomas Cusack, Knight for certen annuities goinge out of divers Religious Howsen for two yeres endinge asbefore. xvi^{li}.

[145. r.]

Philipp Buttler, Purcivaunte at Armes for his Fee for half a yere endinge at Ester anno quarto Elizabethhe. c^s.

Richard Woodward for his Fee for like tyme. st. c^s.

Owen White, Serjante at Armes for his Fee for a yere endinge ut supra. st. vii^{li}. xviii^{id}.

John Quatermas, Seconde Remembrauncer for his Fee for a yere endinge ut supra. st. ix^{li}. xv^s.

Peter Walshe for his Fees at xx^d. per diem for a yere endinge asbefore. st. xxx^{li}. viiis. iiiid.

John Dornynge, Dore Keeper of Thexchequer for his Fee for half a yere endinge asbefore. st. xxxiii^s. iiiid.

John Neale, Crier for like tyme. xiii^s. iiiid.

SOUNDRIE WARDERS WITHIN THE CASTELL OF DUBLIN. VIDELICET.

Nicholas Pigot in the Rome of Richarde Medcalf at xii^d. per diem for his half yeres Fee endinge at Ester anno quarto Elizabethhe. ix^{li}. iis. vi^d.

Thomas Clynton for his Fee at ix^d. per diem for like tyme. vi^{li}. xvi^s. x^d.

Oliver Deane [as above]. vi^{li}. xvi^s. x^d.

Thomas Kinge [as above]. vi^{li}. xvi^s. x^d.

[145. v.]

Thomas Billingesley at ix^d. per diem in preste upon his Fee. vi^{li}.

Patrick Collie at viii^d. per diem for his Fee for a yere endinge at Ester anno quarto Elizabethhe. xii^{li}. iiii^s. iiiid.

PENCIONS GOINGE OUT OF RELIGIOUS HOWSEN.

VIDELICET.

Hewgh Odempsie late abbot of Monesterevin ad xv^{li}. per annum for a yeres pencion endinge at Easter anno quarto. xv^{li}.

Thomas Harvie for his pencion goinge out of Thabbaie of Melifounte for like tyme. iiiii^{li}.

Sir John Prowte late Warden of the Colledge of Newrye for his pencion for like time. xv^{li}.

Thomas Brymingham late prior of Ballibogan for his half yeres Fee endinge ut supra. l^s.

Marye Cusack late Abbis of Lassemolen for her pencion for a yere endinge at Ester anno quarto. xvi^{li}.

Anne Weldon late one of the Nons there for like time. lx^s.

John Wood for his pencion ad iiiii^{li}. per annum going out of Kilmaynam for two yeres ending at Ester anno quarto. x^{li}.

[147. r.]

James White for his pencion at liii^s. iiiid. per annum for half a yere endinge at Ester anno quarto Elizabethhe. xxvi^s. viii^d.

Richard Myller for his pencion goinge out of Kilmaynam at iiiii^{li}. per annum due to hym for thre yeres endinge at Ester anno quarto. st. xiii^{li}.

Nicholas Studley for his pencion at iiiii^{li}. per annum behinde for like tyme. st. xiii^{li}.

EXTRAORDINARYE PAYMENTES BY WARRAUNTE.

VIDELICET.

To Thomas Walshe clerk for comen affaires ad x^{li}. per annum for half a yere endinge at Ester anno quarto. c^s.

John Manners for his Fee ad xiii^d. per diem allowed him for keping the Quenes Maiesties [*Castell*] of Kilmaynham for like tyme. ix^{li}. ii^s. vi^d.

SOMME TOTALL OF ALL THE SAIED PAYMENTES AMOUNTETHE TO m^l ccccxxxⁱ. xi^s. vi^d. And so Remaineth towardes the paymente of Tharmye of the saied receptes the clere somme of st. m^l. vi^c. iii^{xx}. iii^{li}. ii^s. iii^d. which some is imprested to the guarrison and certified emongestes those prestes in the booke of the clere debt due to the laste of September.

[147.v. to 149.v. blank].

Section headed "ultimo Septembris 1562 anno 4 Elizabethhe.

[151. r.]

IRELANDE. THE ARMY—AN ESTYMAT OF YE TRESORERS CHARG FOR YE ARMY UNTILL YE LAST OF SEPTEMBER ANNO 1562. 4 ELIZABETHE REGINE."

[The above heading is in a different hand to rest of section.]

[151. v.]

IRELANDE. AN ABSTRACTE OF ALL SUCH WAGES AND INTERTEIGNEMENTES AS REMAYNETHE CLERE DUE TO THE QUENES MAIESTIES GUARRISON WITHIN THE SAIED REALME UNTO AND FOR THE LASTE OF SEPTEMBER 1562 OVER AND BESIDES CAPTEIN BRIAN FITZWILLIAMS BANDES.

VIDELICET.

[Recte 153. r. but not numbered except as "50."]

Therle of Sussex, Lord Levetenaunte Generall is fullie paied of his owen stipend at iii^{li}. ii^s. ii^d. quadrans per diem. And for the wages of Cth fotemenne at viii^d. le pece. And Lth horsemenne at ix^d. le pece with their officers vnto and for the laste of Julie 1562. And sithence there is due to his Lordship for hymself and his saied band for lxi daies endinge the laste of September anno predicto the somme of v^c. iii^{xx}. xvii^{li}. vii^s. id. quadrans. Againste the which imprested st. m^l. li. et debite st. iii^{ij}. ii^{li}. x^d. obolus quadrans.

Sir William FitzWilliams, Knight, Threasorer at Warres, there for his owen stipend vi^s. viii^d. per diem. xx^{li}. horsemenne at ix^d. and xx^{li} fotemenne at viii^d. le pece per diem. And for the leadinge of a bande of fotemenne iii^{is}. his peticaptein ii^s. fouer officers at xii^d. le pece. Lth harquebusiers at viii^d. and Lth Archers at vi^d. le pece per diem for xlith daies beginning the xxvth of Maie 1560 and ending the iiith of Julie following. Amounting to ccxi^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d. And for the wages of himself xx^{li} horsemenne and xx^{li}

fotemenne xlv^{ti} harquebusiers and L^{ti} Archers with their officers accordinge to their accustomed rates for viii^c xviii^{en} daies beginninge the vth of Julie 1560 and endinge the laste of September 1562. Amounting to iiiii^ml. iiiii^{xx}. x^{li}. In all iiiii^m. iij^c. ijⁱ. xvi^s. viii^d. inde prested st. iiiii^ml. cxli^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d. et remanent st. m^l. clx^{li}.

Sir Henry Radclief, Knight, Levetenaunt of the Fortes and Countries of Leix and Offaille for his awen stipend vi^s. viii^d. for the leadinge of a bande of horsemenne iiiii^s. his peticaptein ii^s. His standerd bearer and trumpeter every of them at xii^d. xl^{ti} horsemenne at ix^d. le pece. For the leadinge of a bande of fotemenne iiiii^s. His peticapten ii^s thre officers at xii^d. le pece Fifty harquebusiers at viii^d. and Fiftie Archers at vi^d. le pece. And for the leadinge of one other band of fotemenne late under the Charge of Captein Lippiat at ii^s. per diem thre officers at xii^d. le pece xxvth harquebusiers at viii^d. and xxvth Archers at vi^d. le pece for viii^c. lix^{en} daies beginninge the xxvth of Maie 1560 and endinge the laste of September 1562 defalkinge the wages of Fyve of the saied harquebusiers for viii^c. xviii^{en} daies beginninge the vth of Julie 1560 and ending asbefore. In all amounting to vi^ml. cxli^{li}. xs. vi^d. inde prested st. m^l. m^l. cclxvii^{li}. Et remanet st. iiiii^ml. viij^c. lxxiii^{li}. xs. vi^d.

Sir George Stanley, Knight, Marshall of Tharmye, his awen stipend vi^s. viii^d. his trumpeter at xii^d. per diem xxx^{ti} horsemenne at ix^d. le pece per diem. And for the leadinge of a band of fotemen iiiii^s. His Levetenaunt ii^s. thre officers at xii^d. le pece L^{ti} harquebusiers at viii^d. L^{ti} Archers at vi^d. le pece per diem for viii^c. lix^{en}. daies [Same as Radclief] . . . ending as before. In all amountinge to iiiii^ml. li^{li}. vs. x^d. inde prested st. m^l. m^l. vii^c. iiiii^{li}. xiii^s. ii^d. Et remanet st. m^l. iii^c. xlvi^{li}. xii^s. viii^d.

Sir John Travers, Knight, late Master of Thordennaunce for his awen stipend iiiii^s. vi horsemenne at ix^d. le pece and sixe fotemenne at viii^d. le pece per diem for like time beginning and ending as before. Amounting to v^c. xxxvi^{li}. xvij^s. vi^d. inde prested st. ccclxvii^{li}. viii^s. et remanet st. clxx^{li}. ix^s. vi^d.

[153. v.]

Memorandum the saied Sir John Travers departed this lief the xxvith of Maie 1562 and the saied Interteignement is set over to the Master of Thordennaunce by letters patentes frome the saied daie.

Jaqes Wingefeld, *Esquier*, Master of Thordennaunce for his awen stipend ii^s. his peticapten ii^s, his standerd bearer xii^d. xxiii^{ti} horsemenne at ix^d. le pece. And for the leadinge of a band of fotemenne iiiii^s, his peticapten ii^s, fower officers at xii^d. le pece, xliiii^{ti} harquebusiers at viii^d. and L^{ti} Archers at vi^d. le pece per diem for viii^c. lix^{en} daies beginning and endinge asbefore defalking the wages of fyve of the saied harquebusiers for viii^c. xviii^{en} daies

ending as before. Summa. st. m^l. m^l. m^l. vi^c. xiiii^{li}. xii^s. viii^d. inde prested st. m^l. m^l. v^c. li^{li}. vi^s. iii^d. Et remanet st. m^l. lxxiii^{li}. vi^s. iii^d.

Artificers and Gonners serving in thoffice of Thordinaunce videlicet vii^{en}, one gonner and sixe Artificers at xii^d. le pece per diem. And xi^{en} other Artificers and gonners at viii^d. le pece per diem for viii^c. lix^{en} daies beginninge the xxvth of Maye 1560 and endinge vltimo Septembris 1562. Amounting in the hoole to vi^c. xv^{li}. xii^s. iii^d. Ther is also due for divers empcions sowght for the furniture of the saied office with soundrie other charges incident to the same from Michaelmas 1559. unto the firste of Januarie 1562 being two hoole yeres iiiii^{xx}. vi. daies ut per computum patet. st. ccciiii^{xx}. iii^{li}. ix^s. obolus.

Frauncis Agard, Esquier, for his awen stipend iiiis. per diem his peticapten iis. his standerbearer and trumpeter at xii^d. le pece and xl^{ti} horsemen every of them at ix^d. per diem for viii^c lix^{en} daies beginninge and endinge asbefore. m^lvi^c. xxxiii^{li}. iis. inde prested st. m^{li}. iii^s. id. et remanet st. vi^c. xxxii^{li}. xviii^s. xi^d.

Captein Warren for his awen stipend iiiis. his peticapten iis. his stander bearer and trumpeter at xii^d. le pece. xl^{ti} harquebusiers on horse back at ix^d. le pece. And for the leadinge of a band of fotemen at iiiis. his peticapten iis. thre officers at xii^d. le pece and Cth harquebusiers at viii^d. le pece per diem for viii^c lix^{en} daies beginninge the xxvth of Maie 1560 and endinge vltimo Septembris 1562 deductinge the wages of fyve harquebusiers for viii^c xviii^{en} daies endinge asbefore. Amountinge in the hoole to iiiii^m. vii^c. xlv^{li}. xiii^s. Memorandum of the saied band with their officers upon the death of the saied Captein [name scored out here in MS.] was xl^{ti} horsemenne set over to Sir Nicholas Bagenall Knight and the Cth to Captein Delves with their officers. whereof

[MSS. very confused here.]

Imprested to

The saied Captein Warren. m^l. viii^c. xxii^{li}. xiiii^s.

Sir Nicholas Bagenall. iiiii^c. iiiii^{xx}. xvii^{li}. xv^s. ix^d.

Captein Delves. cclxxvii^{li}. xv^s.

* 2598^{li}. 4. 9^d.

And so remaineth due the somme of m^l. m^l. cxlvii^{li}. viii^s. iii^d.

[155 r.]

Captein Girton for himself iiiis. his peticaptein iis. his stander bearer and trumpeter at xii^d. le pece. And xl^{ti} horsemen every of them at ix^d. per diem for viii^c. lix^{en} daies beginninge the xxvth of Maie 1560 and endinge vltimo Junii 1562 the somme of m^l. vi^c. xxii^{li}. iis. inde prested viii^c. xxxi^{li}. xiii^d. obolus. Et remanet st. viii^c. id. x^d. obolus.

*This, and the next correction entered in Arabic numerals appear to be in the same contemporary hand.

Captain Heron for his awen stipend iii^{s} . his peticaptein ii^{s} . two officers at xii^{d} . le pece xx^{ti} horsemenne at ix^{d} . xv^{en} harquebusiers at viii^{d} . and xv^{en} Archers at vi^{d} . le pece per diem for like tyme beginninge and endinge asbefore. Amountinge to m^{l} . vii^{c} . xxxix^{li} . ix^{s} . vi^{d} . inde prested st. m^{l} . cc iiii^{xx} . v^{li} . ii^{s} . vi^{d} . Et remanet st. iiii^{c} . liiii^{li} . vii^{s} .

Captien Collie for himself iiii^{s} . his peticaptein ii^{s} . iiii^{or} officers at xii^{d} . le pece. L^{ti} harquebusiers at viii^{d} . and L^{ti} Archers at vi^{d} . le pece per diem for like tyme deductinge the wages of fyve harquebusiers for viii^{c} . xviii^{en} daies endinge asbefore. Summa m^{l} . m^{l} . vii^{c} . iiii^{xx} . xviii^{li} . xi^{s} . viii^{d} . inde prested st. m^{l} viii^{c} . li^{li} . Et remanet st. viii^{c} . $\text{xlviii}^{\text{li}}$. xi^{s} . viii^{d} .

947^{li}. 11^s. 8^d.

[155. v.]

Mathew Kinge Clerke of the Check for himself iiii^{s} . ande tenne horsemen at ix^{d} . le pece for viii^{c} lix^{en} daies beginninge the xxv^{th} of Maie 1560 and endinge the laste of September 1562. iiii^{c} . iiii^{xx} . xliii^{li} . xviii^{s} . vi^{d} . inde prested iiii^{c} . iiii^{xx} . vii^{li} . vi^{s} . Et remanet vii^{li} . xii^{s} . vi^{d} .

Captien Portas for his awen stipend iii^{s} . thre officers at xii^{d} . le pece xxv^{ti} harquebusiers at viii^{d} . and xxv^{ti} Archers at vi^{d} . le pece per diem for like tyme—defalkinge the wages of ther harquebusiers for viii^{c} . xviii^{en} daies beginninge the v^{th} of Julie 1560 and endinge asbefore. m^{l} . iii^{c} . iiii^{xx} . vii^{li} . xliii^{s} . inde prested ve . iiii^{xx} . iiii^{li} . vii^{s} . iiii^{d} . Et remanet st. viii^{c} . iiii^{li} . vi^{s} . viii^{d} .

The Warde of Knockefergus under the charge of William Piers for his awen stipend iii^{s} . iiii^{d} . per diem. Tenne harquebusiers at viii^{d} . le pece and tenne Archers at vi^{d} . le pece per diem for viii^{c} . lix^{en} daies beginninge and endinge asbefore. vi^{c} . $\text{xliiii}^{\text{li}}$. vs . inde prested st. iiii^{c} . xxxv^{li} . xi^{s} . vii^{d} . obolus et remanet $\text{ccviii}^{\text{li}}$. xliii^{s} . iiii^{d} . obolus.

The Warde of Monesterevin under the charge of Fraunces Cosbie, videlicet iiii^{or} harquebusiers at viii^{d} . le pece and iiii^{or} Archers at vi^{d} . le pece for like tyme. cc^{li} . viii^{s} . viii^{d} .

The Warde of Chatherlaugh under the charge of Fraunces Randolph the like men for like tyme. cc^{li} . viii^{s} . viii^{d} . inde prested st. clv^{li} ii^{s} . ii^{d} . Et remanet st. xlvi^{li} . vi^{s} . vi^{d} .

[157. r.]

*The Warde of *Dungarvan* being xii men fullie paid. Quietus est.
[*Knockfergus scored out here in MS.]

The Warde of Athelone for the wages of tenne harquebusiers and tenne Archers after their accustomed rates for like tyme being viii^{c} lix^{en} daies. prested st. ccii^{li} . Et remanet ccc^{li} . xxi^{d} .

Richard Hopwood Clerk of the Ordenaunce at xx^{d} . per diem himself and man for like tyme. lxxi^{li} . xi^{s} . viii^{d} . inde prested st. lxiii^{li} . Et remanet viii^{li} . xi^{s} . viii^{d} .

Thomas Eliot Master Gonner at like rate for like tyme. lxxi^{li}. xis. viii^d. inde prested st. lix^{li}. Et remanet st. xii^{li}. xis. viii^d.

William Darbie porter of the Dingham for his Fee at xii^d. per diem for like tyme. xlii^{li}. xixs. inde prested st. xxv^{li}. xixs. Et remanet xvii^{li}.

Robert Newton porter of the newe Forte for his Fee at xii^d. per diem for like tyme. xlii^{li}. xixs. inde prested st. viii^{li}. viii^s. Et remanet st. xxxiiii^{li}. xis.

[157.v.]

CERTEN BANDES WHICH REMAYNE UNPAIED WHICH WERE RETEYND IN ANNO 1561 IN THE WARRES AGAINSTE SHANE ONEYLE.

EXTRAORDINARIE VIDELICET.

Sir Nicholas Bagenall, Knight . . . [Details of men and time same as under Sir Nicholas Bagenal p. 42] ^{vc.} iii^{xx}. xvii^{li}. xs.

Captein Wakeley . . . [Details as for Captein Wakeley p. 42 but omitting "his peticaptein iis"] iii^{ie}. xvi^{li}. vis. vi^d. inde prested st. cx^{li}. Et remanet st. ccvii^{li}. vis. vi^d.

James Parkinson . . . [Details of men as in p. 42.] . . . is fullie paied for cxxxvii^{em} daies beginninge the firste of June 1562 and endinge xvth October followinge 9^{li}. 18s. 6^d. Quietus est.

xliiii^{li} of the saied horsemen at ix^d le pece was devided into severall bandes which remayne unpaied for vi monethes and xix^{em} daies beginning the firste of June 1562 and endinge the laste of November followinge. Summa cclxxvii^{li}. iii^s.

THE BANDE OF KERNE, ordinarie.

VIDELICET to—

Frauncis Cosbie generall over the saied Kerne for his awen stipend iis. viii^d. and Cth Kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem for viii^{ie} lix^{em} daies beginning the xxvth of Maie 1559 and endinge the laste of September 1562 the somme of m^l. ccxxxli. iii^s. viii^d. inde prested st. vii^{ie}. iii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^{li}. Et remanet st. ^{vc.} xxvii^{li}. xi^s. iii^{li}.

Sir Henry Radclief, Knight, Levetenaunte of the fortes and Jaques Wingfeld, Esquier, allowed the wages of C^{the} kerne at iii^d le pece with a Captein at xvi^d per diem frome the deathe of Patricke Barnewall whoe before had the leadinge of the saied kerne. Videlicet. xli^{li} kerne Wages due to the saied Sir Henry Radclief and lx kerne to the saied Jaques for vii^{ie} iii^{xx} ix^{em} daies beginning the iii^{de} of Auguste 1560 and ending asbefore. The somme of m^l. xxxviii^{li}. xvii^s.

Owen Mc Hewgh for his awen stipend xvi^d per diem and for the wages of xli^{li} kerne at iii^d le pece for viii^{ie} lix^{em} daies beginninge the xxvth of Maie 1560 and ending vlt^{imo} Septembris 1562 the some of iii^{ie}. iii^{xx}. vi^{li}. xv^s. iii^{li}. inde prested st. iii^{xx}. xv^{li}. iii^s. Et remanet st. iii^{ie}. iii^{xx}. xi^{li}. xis. iii^{li}.

Richard Ketinge allowed for himself xvjd. and xl^{ti} kerne at iiid le pece for like tyme beginninge and ending asbefore iiic. iiix^s. vi^{ti}. xv^s. iiid. inde prested st. cclxxix^{ti}. vii^{id}. Et remanet st. ccvii^{ti}. xiiii^s. vii^{id}.

[159. v.]

Henry Collie for the wages of twentie kerne at iiid. le pece for . . . [days and dates as Mc Hewgh above] . . . Summa ccxiii^{ti}. xv^s.

KERNE RETEYNE BY ORDER OF THE LORD LEVETENNAUNTE AND COUNSELL FOR SHERVICE OF THE QUENES MAESTIE AGAINSTE SHANE O'NEYLE WHICH REMAYNE UNPAIED. EXTRAORDINARY.

VIDELICET.

Sir George Stanley, Knight . . . [details as on p. 43.] cix^{ti}. xviii^s. vii^{id}.

Captain Heron . . . [See p. 43.] . . . lvii^{ti}. xv^s. iiid.

Thomas Fleming for the wages of a Capten of Kerne xvjd. per diem and Cth Kerne at iiid. le pece per diem for xxviii daies beginninge the xxixth of Auguste 1561 and endinge asbefore. xxxvi^{ti}. xviii^s. iiid. inde prested st. xii^{ti}. Et remanet st. xxiii^{ti}. xviii^s. iiid.

John Plouncket gentleman for the wages of a Capten of Kerne xvjd. per diem and lx Kerne at iiid. le pece per diem for xlii daies beginninge the xvth of Auguste 1561 and ending the xxvth of September anno predicto. xxxiii^{ti}. vi^s.

[161. r.]

There is due to Henry Collie generall Serveigher of the victuells upon determinacion of his accompte for the victuellinge of Tharmye in the warres againste Shane O'Neyle in anno 1561. st. m^e vi^e li. There is also due to Thomas Might upon his accompte for victuells of Tharmie in the saied warres in anno 1560. st. clx^{ti}. [Total] m^l vii^e lxi^{ti}.

SOMME TOTALL of the clere remayne due and vnpaied as afore-saied amounteth to the somme of xx^m. vii^e. iiix^s. ii^{ti}. xviii^s. xi^d. obolus. Againste the which—

There Remayneth in redie monye of the laste treashure sente over the some of ix^m. cccxxxiii^{ti}. vi^s. vii^{id}.

There is to be staid for municion upon the paye of the Armie according to the certificat made by the clerk of Thordenaunce. Summa. iiic. xlviii^{ti}. vi^d.

There is also to be defalked upon the paye of the saied garrison for victuells delivered by Henry Collie generall sherveigher and Thomas Might as by their accomptes maie apere. Summa m^l. m^l. vii^ecl^{ti}.

[Total.] xii^m. iiic. iiix^s. ii^{ti}. vii^s. ii^d.

[161. v.]

AND SO THE CLERE DEBTE ammounteth to the sonne of viii^m.

iii^{cl}. xs. ix^d. obolus over and besides Captein Brian Fitzwilliams bandes.

[163 r. to 175 v. blank.]

[177. r.]

[Outerfolio of section headed "Ireland. Numbers. Wages. etc. 1560. 1562. 1563."]

[177 v. blank.]

[179. r.]

IRELANDE. A FULL PAYE 1560-1562.

AN ABSTRACTE OF ALL SUCHE WAGES AND INTERTEIGNMENTES AS REMAYNETHE CLERE DUE TO THE QUEENES MAIESTIES GUARYSON WITHIN THE SAYD REALME SYTHENCE THE XXIIIth OF MAYE 1560 BEINGE THE DAY OF THE LASTE FULL PAYE VNTO AND FOR THE LASTE OF DECEMBER 1562 BEINGE XXXIIIth MONETHES AND XXVIIth DAYES OVER AND BESYDES THE LORD LIUTENNANTES INTERTEIGNEMENT WHICH IS PAYD AS FOLLOWETHE.

That is to saye.

Therle of Sussex; Lord Lieutennante generall is fully payd for thinterteignment of himself at iii^{li}. ii^s. ii^d. quadrans per diem and capten iii^{is}. a petie ii^s. per diem one standerbearer at xviii^d. per diem one trompeter and one sergeon at xii^d. le pece per diem, Ltⁱ horsmen at ix^d. le pece per diem and Cth harquabusers at viii^d. le pece per diem, unto and for the xxith of November 1562 and sythence ther remaynes dew to his Lordship for his sayd Inter-teignment for xlth dayes endinge the laste of Desember 1562 at ix^{li}. xv^s. xd. quadrans per diem. ccc. iii^{xx}. xi^{li}. xiii^{is}. ii^d.

Sir Wylliam Fitzwilliams, Knight, Thresurer at warres for his awne stipende vis. viii^d. . . . [other officers as on p. 48.] . . . for xxxiiith monethes and xxviith dayes begeninge the xxvth of Maye 1560 and endinge the laste of December 1562 deductinge the wages of v harquabusers parsell of the Lord Lieutennantes band for xxxiith monethes xiii^{en} dayes begeninge the vth of Julye 1560 and endinge as before. iii^{ml}. vii^c. iii^{xx}. i^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d. inde prested iii^{ml}. i^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d. Et remanet. ml. vii^c. lx^{li}.

[179. v.]

Sir Henry Radclif, Knight, Lutennante of the fortes and countreys of Leix and Offaylle for his owne stipend vis. viii^d. per diem and for the stipend of a band of horsmen iii^{is}. his petie ii^s. his stander bearer and trompeter every of them at xii^d. le pece per diem. xlth horsmen at ix^d. le pece per diem and for the leadinge of a band of fotemen iii^{is}. his petie ii^s. iii offycers at xii^d. le pece Ltⁱ harquabusers at viii^d. le pece and Ltⁱ Archers at vi^d. le pece per diem and for the leadinge of one other bande of fotemen vnder the chardge of capten Lipyard ii^s. thre offycers at xii^d. le pece xxvth harquabusers at viii^d. le pece and xxvth archers at vi^d. le pece per diem

for [Period etc. as for Sir W. Fitzwilliams] vi^ml. vii^c. iii^{xx}. xviii^{li}. ii^s. viii^d. inde prested ii^ml. cclxxvii^{li}. Et Remanet. iii^{im}l. v^c. xxi^{li}. ii^s. 8^d.

Sir George Standley, Knight, marshall of the Armeie for his awne stipend vi^s. viii^d. [Other details of men as on p. 49] and for the leadinge of a band of fotemen iii^s. his petie ii^s. iii offycers at xii^d. le pece and L^{ti} harquabusers at viii^d. L^{ti} Archers [Period and deductions as for Sir W. Fitzwilliams] iii^{im}l. iii^c. iii^{xx}. iii^{li}. ix^s. ii^d. inde prested ii^ml. vii^c. iii^{li}. xiii^s. 2^d. Et remanet. m^l. vii^c. lxxix^{li}. xvi^s.

[181. r.]

Sir John Trauers, Knight, deceasyed, for his awne stipende iii^s. per diem vi horsmen at ix^d. le pece per diem and vi fotemen at viii^d. le pece per diem for xxvi^{ti} monethes begeninge the xxiii^{ti} of Maye 1560 and endinge the xxiii^{ti} of Maye 1562. iii^c. lv^d. inde prested cclxvi^{li}. viii^s. Et remanet ciii^{xx}. viii^{li}. xii^s.

Jaques Wingfylde, Esquier, Master of the ordenavnce for his awne stipende ii^s. viii^d. [Other details of men as on p. 49]

[Period and deductions as for Sir W. Fitzwilliams]

And further for his Interteingment from the deathe of Sir John Trauers, Knight, iii^s. vi horsmen at ix^d. le pece and vi harquabusers at viii^d. for ccxxi dayes, begeninge the xxv^{ti} of Maye 1562 and endinge the laste of Desember aforesayd. iii^{im}l. clxx^{li}. xvii^s. ii^d. inde prested ii^ml. v^c. lii^{li}. vi^s. 4^d. Et remanet m^l. vi^c. xix^{li}. xs. x^d.

More payd vnto the sayd Master of thordenance for the wages of one gonner and vi artificers at xii^d. le pece and xi^{en} other gonners and artificers at viii^d. le pece per diem servinge in the offyce of thordenance for lyke tyme begeninge and endinge asbefore. vi^c. iii^{xx}. ii^{li}. xj^s.

Frauncis Agarde, Esquier for his awne stipend iii^s. his petie ii^s. his guydon and trompeter at xii^d. le pece and xl^{ti} horsmen at ix^d. le pece per diem for xxxiii^{ti} monethes xxvii^{ti} dayes begeninge the xxv^{ti} of Maye 1560 and endinge the laste of desember 1562. m^l. viii^c. vii^{li}. xviii^s. inde prested m^{li}. iii^s. i^d. Et remanet. viii^c. vi^{li}. xiii^s. vi^d.

[181. v.]

Capten Warrens late band. Videlicet for his awne stipend iii^s. his petie ii^s. his stander bearer and trompeter at xii^d. le pece xl^{ti} horsmen one horsbacke at ix^d. le pece and for the leadinge of a bande of fotemen iii^s. his petie ii^s. thre offycers at xii^d. le pece and Cth harquabusers at viii^d. le pece per diem which bands vpon the deathe of the sayd capten beinge dayes [] [blank in MS.] the saide xl^{ti} horsmen with ther officers was set over to the Chardge of Sir Nicholas Bagnowle, Knight, and the Cth harquabusers with ther officers to Capten George Delues which bands is behind and vnpaid of the Interteingment before mensyoned for . . .

[Period and deduction as for Sir W. FitzWilliams, p. 54] . . .
v^ml. cc liiii^{li}. iis. viii^d. inde prested ii^ml. v^c. iii^{xx}. xviii^{li}. iiiis. ix^d. Et
remanet. m^l. m^l. vic. liiii^{li}. xviiis. xi^d.

Capten Girton for . . . [Details and period as for Fraunces
Agarde, p. 55.] . . . m^l. viii^c. vi^{li}. xviiiis. inde prested viii^c.
xxxii^{li}. xviii^d. obolus. Et remanet. ix^c. lxxv^{li}. xviiis. v^d. obolus.

[183. r.]

Capten Heron for his awne stipend iiiis. [Other details as on p.
51.] xxxiii^{ti} monethes xxvii^{ti} dayes begeninge and endinge
asbefore. m^l. ix^c. xxvi^{li}. xv^s. vi^d. inde prested m^l. ii^c. iii^{xx}. v^{li}
iis. vi^d. Et remanet vic. xli^{li}. xiiis.

Capten Colley for his awne stipende iiiis. his petie iis. iii^{or} officers
at xii^d. le pece, L^{ti} archers at vi^d. and L^{ti} harquebusyers at viii^d.
le pece per diem for . . . [Time and deductions as under Sir W.
FitzWilliams, p. 54]. iii^ml. iii^{xx}. xvii^{li}. xis. viii^d. prested m^l.
vii^c. li^{li}. Et remanet m^l. iii^c. xlvi^{li}. xis. viii^d.

Capten Portas for his owne stipend iiiis. per diem his petie iis. thre
offycers at xii^d. le pece xxv^{ti} harquabusyer at viii^d. and xxv^{ti}
archers at vi^d. le pece per diem [Time and deductions as under Sir
W. FitzWilliams, p. 54]. m^l. vic. lxxvi^{li}. viis. vi^d. inde prested
v^c. iii^{xx}. iii^{li}. vii^d. 4^d. Et remanet. m^l. iii^{xx}. xii^{li}. ii^d.

Mathew Kinge Clerke of the checke for his awne stipende iiiis.
and tenn horsmen at ix^d. le pece for xxxiii^{ti} monethes xxvii^{ti} dayes
begeninge the xxv^{ti} of maye 1560 and endinge asbefore. v^c. xlvi^{li}.
xviiis. vi^d. inde prested iii^c. iii^{xx}. vii^{li}. viis. Et remanet lix^{li}. xs. vi^d.

[183. v.]

The warde of Knockfergus vnder the chardge of Wylliam Peirce
for his awne stipend iiiis. iii^d. per diem x^{en} harquabusyers at viii^d.
lepece and x^{en} archers at vi^d. le pece per diem for [Periods as previous
entry]. vii^c. xiii^{li}. vs. inde prested iii^c. xxxv^{li}. xis. vii^d. obolus.
Et remanet iii^c. lxxvii^{li}. xiiis. iii^d. obolus.

The Warde of Athlone for the wages of tenn harquabusyers at
viii^d. le pece and x^{en} archers at vi^d. le pece per diem for lyke tyme.
v^c. liiii^{li}. xv^s. inde prested ccj^{li}. Et remanet iii^c. liiii^{li}. xv^s.

Frauncis Randolphe for the warde of Catherloughe for the wages
of iii^{or} harquabusyers at viii^d. le pece and iii^{or} Archers at vi^d. le
pece per diem for lyke tyme. ccxxi^{li}. xviiiis. inde prested clv^{li}. iis.
ii^d. Et remanet. lxvi^{li}. xv^s. x^d.

Frauncis Cosbye for the warde of Monestereven for [Details as
for Frauncis Randolphe above]. ccxxii^{li}. xviiiis.

Thomas Elyote Master gonner for his awne stipend xii^d. per diem
and his man at viii^d. per diem for lyke tyme begeninge and endinge
asbefore. lxxix^{li}. vs. inde prested lix^{li}. Et remanet. xx^{li}. vs.

[185. r.]

Richard Hopwood Clerke of thordenaunce for his owne stipend
at xii^d. per diem and his man at viii^d. for xxxiii^{ti} monethes xxvii^{ti}

dayes endinge the laste of desember 1562 lxxix^{li}. vs. inde prested lxii^{li}. Et remanet xvii^{li}. vs.

Robarte Newton Porter of the new forte in Lex at xii^d. per diem for lyke tyme. xlvii^{li}. xis. inde prested viii^{li}. viiis. Et remanet xxxix^{li}. iiis.

William Darbey Porter of the Dingham after lyke rate for lyke tyme. xlvii^{li}. xis. inde prested xxv^{li}. xixs. Et remanet xxi^{li}. xiiis.

THE BANDE OF KERNE.

VIDELICET.

Frauncis Cosbye generall over the sayd kerne for his awne stipend allowed by letters patentes iiiis. per diem and iis. 4^d. for the leadinge of Cth kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem every of the sayd kerne for xxxiii^{ti} monethes xxvii^{ti} dayes begeninge the xxv^{ti} of Maye 1560 and endinge the laste of Desember 1562. m^l. vc. xxxvii^{li}. ix^s. inde prested vii^c. iii^{li}. xiiis. 4^d. Et remanet viiic. xxxiii^{li}. xv^s. viii^d.

[185. v.]

Owen Mc Hewghe for his awne stipend xvi^d. per diem and for the wages of xl^{ti} kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem for [Period as previous entry]. vc. xxxviii^{li}. xviiis. inde prested ciiii^{xx}. xv^{li}. iiiis. Et remanet iic. xliiii^{li}. xiiis.

Richard Ketinge for his awne stipend xvi^d. per diem and xl^{ti} kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem for lyke tyme. vc xxxviii^{li}. xviiis. inde prested iic. iii^{xx}. xix^{li}. viii^d. Et remanet cclix^{li}. xvii^s. iiiii^d.

Henry Collye, gentleman for the wages of xx^{ti}. kerne after lyke rate and for lyke tyme. ccxxxvii^{li}. xv^s.

Sir Henry Radclyf, Knight and *Jaques Wingfyld*, *Esquier* for the wages of a capten of kern xvi^d. per diem and Cth kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem late vnder the chardge of Patryke Barnwell videlicet for viiic. iiiii^{xx}. i dayes begeninge the iii^d of Auguste 1560 and endinge the laste of desember 1562. m^l. clix^{li}. xix^s. viii^d.

THINTERTEINGNMENT OF CEARTEN KERNE RETEINED BY ORDER OF THE LORD LIEU- TENNANTE AND COUNSELL IN THE WARRES AGAINSTE SHANE ONEYLE.

Sir George Standley, Knight for the wages of a capten of kerne xvi^d. per diem and Cth kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem for iiiii^{xx}iiii^{or} dayes begeninge the iiiiith of July 1561 and endinge the xxv^{ti} of September folowinge vpon which daye they weare dyscharged. cx^{li}. xii^s.

[187. r.]

Capten Heron for . . . [as for Sir G. Standley above] . . . for

xlii dayes begeninge the xvth. of Auguste 1561 and endinge the xxvth of September folowinge. lv^{li}. vi^s.

Thomas Flemynge of Syddon for . . . [details and time as for Capten Heron above] . . . lv^{li}. vi^s.

John Plunkyt for the wages of a capten of kerne xvi^d. per diem and lx kerne at iii^d. le pece for xlii^{ti}. dayes begeninge the xvth. of Auguste 1561 and dyschardged asbefore. xxxiii^{li}. vi^s.

CERTEN BANDES RETIENED IN THE WARRES
AGAINSTE SHANE ONEYLE. VIDELICET IN ANNO
1561.

Sir Nicholas Bagnowle, Knight [details and period as on p. 42].
vc. iii^{xx}. xviii^{li}. x^s.

Capten Wackley [details as on p. 42]. iii^{ic}. xvi^{li}. vi^s. vi^d. inde
prested c^{li}. Remanet iii^{ic}. xvi^{li}. vi^s. vi^d.

[187. v.]

And for the wages of xliiii^{ti} horsmen devyded into severale bandes which were appoynted to the chardge of James Parkinson gentleman over and besydes iii^{is}. per diem allowede for his sayd interteignment and ii^s. for a petie with vi horsmen at ix^d. le pece. Videlicet for vi monethes and . . . [same as under Capten Wackley p. 42] . . . Summa. ccci^{li}. xix^s.

Capten Bryan Fitzwylliams for his awne stipend viii^s. per diem his petie iii^{is}. his awensing berer ii^s. fyve offycers at xii^d. le pece Lx armed pickes at x^d. le pece per diem, and Cth xl^{ti} harquabusyers at viii^d. le pece per diem allowed after the rate of courante monye of Englande, videlicet for xv^{en} monethes and v dayes begeninge the xxvi^{ti} of Auguste 1561 and endinge the xxiii^{ti} of October 1562. iii^m. iii^{ic}. xlix^{li}. xis. viii^d, which makethe Iryshe iii^{im}. vc. iii^{xx}. xix^{li}. viii^s. x^d. obolus. And for the wages of himself his Lutennante offycers and the sayd ccth men before mensyoned acordinge to ther severall rates in Iryshe monys for lxviii dayes, begeninge the xxv^{ti}. of October 1562 and endinge the laste of Desember folowinge. vc. li^{li}. xviii^s. viii^d. In all amovntethe to the some of v^m. cli^{li}. vii^s. viii^d.—v^m. cli^{li}. vii^s. vi^d. obolus. inde prested m^l. iii^{ic}. xxxiii^{li}. xviii^s. viii^d. Et remanet iii^{im}. vii^{ic}. xvi^{li}. viii^s. x^d. obolus.

[189. r.]

REDYE MONYE DEW VPON ACOMPTE VIDELICET TO

Henry Colly generall Serveigher of the Victuelles vpon deternynacion of his acompte. m^l. iii^{ic}. iii^{xx}. xi^{li}. vii^s. iii^d. quadrans.

Frauncis Cosbye victueler of the new forte in Leix vpon [as above] ciiii^{xx}. xv^{li}. x^d. obolus.

William Peirse for victualinge of the warde of Knockfergus vpon [as above]. iii^{xx}. ii^{li}. xii^s. vi^d.

m^l. vii^c. xlix^{li}. vii^d. obolus quadrans.

SUMMA TOTALIS of the cler remayne dew aforesayde amountethe to xxix^{m^l}. iiii^c. viii^{li}. xv^s. ix^d. quadrans Irish.

Whereof.

THER IS TO BE DEFALKED VIDELICET FOR.

Victueles delyueryd to the sayd arney as by certificate from the Victueller maye appeare. m^l. m^l. iiii^c. x^{li}.

Municon likwyse to be stayed vpon the payes acordinge to certificate made by the clerke of thordenavnce. Summa. iiii^c. lxxvii^{li}. xiii^d.

Redy mony Remayninge in the thresurers hands vn Isshewyd. vii^{m^l}. vii^c. ix^{li}. xiii^s. ii^d.

x^{m^l}. v^c. iiii^{xx}. xvii^{li}. xv^s. ii^d.

And so the clere depte dew to the sayd guarysone vnto and for the laste of Desember 1562. Amountethe to xviii^{m^l}. viii^c. xii^{li} vii^d. quadrans Irish.

Which maketh in currente money of England. xiiii^{m^l}. cix^{li}. iiii^d.

[Added in a different hand.]

[189 v. 191 r. and v. blank.]

[193. r.]

THISSEW ASWELL OF THE LASTE THRESURE SENT OUT OF ENGLAND ASALSO OF THE RECEPTES OF THE QUEENES MAIESTIES REVENEWES FOR A YEARE ENDINGE AT THE FEASTE OF SAYNTE MYCHAHELL THARCHANGELL ANNO IIII^{to} REGINE ELIZABETHE. VIDELICET OF.

The easter terme in anno iiii^{to} regine predicte. iii^{m^l}. cxiii^{li}. xii^s. ix^d.

The mychelmas terme eodem anno. ix^c. lxx^{li}. ix^s. xi^d.

iiii^{m^l}. iiii^{xx}. iiii^{li}. iiii^s. viii^d. obolus Irish.

Whereof paymentes made of soundry Fees pencions and Anuyties goinge oute of the sayd revenewes m^l. m^l. iii^c. xxii^{li}. xi^s. vi^d. And so remayneth Towards the paymente of tharmey m^l. vii^c. lxii^{li}. xii^s. ii^d. obolus.

Receuyd by the handes of Launclet Alforde in Courante moneys of England, xx^{m^l}. quod facet Iryshe. xxvi^{m^l}. vi^c. lxxvi^{li}. xiii^s. iiii^d. The totall chardge Amounteth to xxviii^{m^l}. iiii^c. xxix^{li}. vs. vi^d. obolus Irish.

Whereof.

[193. v.]

SONDRYE PAYMENTES made aswell to the Lord Lieutennante for his awne Interteignment as other wages Imprestyd for relief of the guarrysones with dyvers other extraordinary paymentes as folowethe over and besydes certen other preste delyveryd of the thresure sent over in anno 1561.

To the right honorable therle of Sussex, Lord Lutennante general in full payment for thenterteignment of himself and his sayd

bandes acording to ther severall rates before mencioned videlicet for one hole yeare cxliiii days begeninge the firste of July 1561 and endinge the xxith of November 1562 besydes m^l. cclⁱⁱ. before, prestyd. iii^ml. vii^c. xxxiiii^{li}. xis. id. obolus.

Sir Wylliam Fitzwylliams, Knight, thresurer at warres besyds m^l. vc^{li}. before prestyd. m^l. vc. i^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

Sir Henry Radclyf, Knight, Lutennante of the fortes and countries of Leix and Offally vltra m^l. ccxxvii^{li}. before prestyd. m^l. li^d.

Sir George Standley, Knight, Marshall of tharmeye vltra vii^c. iii^{xx}. xviii^{li}. before prestyd. m^l. ix^c. vi^{li}. xiii^s. iij^d.

Sir John Trauers, Knight, late Master of thordenaunce besydes ccv^{li}. before prestyd. lxi^{li}. viii^s.

James Wingfyld, Esquier, Master of thordenavnce, vltra a ix^c. xxxv^{li}. iiis. before prestyd. m^l. vi^c. xvi^{li}. iiis. iiiij^d.

[195. r.]

Frauncis Agarde, Esquier vltra cciiii^{xxli}. before prestyd. vi^c. xx^{li}. iiis. id.

Capten Warrens late band set over to Sir Nycholas Bagnowle Knight and Capten Delves vltra m^l. ccxliiii^{li}. xii^s. before prestyd. m^l. iiii^c. liii^{li}. xii^s. ix^d.

Capten Gyrtone vltra vclⁱ. before prestyd in anno 1561. iiii^c. xxxi^{li}. xviii^d. obolus.

Capten Heron vltra iiii^c. xliⁱ. iiiis. before prestyd. Som. ix^c. xliiii^{li}. xviii^s. vi^d.

John Wackleyne in preste. clⁱ.

Capten Bryan Fytzwylliams in preste. m^l. iiiic. xxxiiii^{li}. xviii^s. viii^d.

[Marginal note in MS. opposite to Mathew Kinge's name "preste out of the said thresure for relief of the armye."]

Mathew Kinge clerke of the check vltra cclⁱ. before prestyd. cciiii^{xx}. viii^{li}. vis.

Capten Colley vltra vi^c. xvii^{li}. before prestyd. m^l. cxxxvi^{li}.

Capten Portas vltra cciiii^{xx}. xix^{li}. xii^s. before prestyd. cciiii^{xx}. iii^{li}. xv^s. iiiij^d.

Wylliam Peirse counstable of Knockfergus vltra clⁱ. before prestyd. ccxxxvi^{li}. xis. viii^d.

The Warde of Athlone. ccj^{li}.

Frauncis Randolphe for the warde of Catherloughe vltra lvi^{li}. before prested. clⁱ. iis. iij^d.

Thomas Elyote Master gonner in preste, the som of. lix^{li}.

Richard Hopwood clerke of the ordenavnce in preste. lxiii^{li}.

Robarde Newton porter of the new forte in preste. viii^{li}. viii^s.

[195. v.]

Wylliam Darbey porter of the Dingham in preste. xxvi^{li}. xix^s.

KERNE.

Frauncis Cosbye generall vltra cciii^{xxli}. iiiis. before prestyd
iii^c. xxiii^{li}. ix^s. iiiid.

Richard Ketinge vltra c^{li}. before prestyd. ciii^{xx}. xix^{li}. viiid.

Owen Mac Thighe vltra iiiii^{xx}. vi^{li}. before prestyd. cix^{li}. iiiis.

[GRAND TOTAL.] xvii^{ml}. viic. lxviii^{li}. iis. xd.

[Marginal note in MS.]

BOROED MONYE DEFRAYED TOWARDS THE CHARDGES OF THERLE OF
KYLDARE AND SHANE ONEYLE INTO ENGLAND REPAYD VIDE-
LICET OF.

Sir Henry Radclyf Knight cc^{li}. courant mony of England
cclxvii^{li}. xiiis. iiiid.

Henry Colleye. c^{li}.

John Wackley. clx^{li}.

Sir George Standley, Knight, the some of lx^{li}.

[TOTAL.] vc. iiiii^{xx}. vi^{li}. xiiis. 4d.

EXTRAORDYNARY PAYMENTES.

Soundrye Iryshemen in consyderacion of Seruyce in the warres
againste Shane Oneyle by waye of reward videlicet, to Henry
Oneyle xx^{li}. Mac guyer xlvi^{li}. xiiis. 4d. Tyreloughe Oneyle xx^{li}.
Mac Randolphe boye lx^{li}. Bryan Mac Henry xx^{li}. Shane gavlte
xxxiii^{li}. Macrandole boyes man as guyd xx^{li}. and owen Roo x^{li}.
which was bestowed in horse and haberquiers per warrantum
datum viii^o. Septembris 1561. ccxxx^{li}. xiiis. iiiid.

[197. r.]

George Winter messenger for his chardges beinge sent ower with
letters to the Lord Justice and counsell and retornyd backe with
answer per warrantum datum xxviii^o aprilis 1562. lxvi^s. viiid.

Thomas Might by waye of preste vpon accompte for victuellinge
of the Queenes hoye xxix^{no} Aprilis eodem anno. vi^{li}. xiiis. iiiid.

Peter Dormer towards his trayuell and chardges in wrytinge
of soundry bookes towchinge the Queenes Maiesties affaires by
waye of rewarde per warrantum datum ii^{do} January 1562. Cs.

Bryan Mac Felyme allowyd by concordatum iii men at ix^d. le
pece per diem in consyderacon of Seruyce videlicet for cc^s. iiiii^{xx}.
xii. dayes begeninge the xith of January 1561 and endinge the xxixth
of October 1562. Summa. xliiii^{li}. xv^{is}.

Fulke Sampforde for the coustodye and chardges of Rosse Mac
Quyre one of the rebeles in Offaylle beinge in his coustody by
the space of cciii dayes at xii^d. per diem per warrantum datum
x^o Januarii 1561. x^{li}. iis.

Thomas Rushe beinge depeched with letters in poste to the
Queenes Maiestie as towchinge thaffayres of this realme for his

chardges in the same journey per warrantum datum ix^o February 1561. xiii^{li}. vis. viii^d.

Patryke Talbute for his chardges beinge depeched with letters to Macarte moore aboutes her Maiesties affayres per warrantum datum primo Januarii. 1561. cs.

Launclet Alforde for the chardges of portage and transportinge of x^{mi}.x^{li}. sterling videlicet, for his awne chardges men and horses attendinge the space of vii wickes vpon her Maiesties Pryue Counsell in Englande before the recepte therof and for the chardges of himself and others helpinge him in the sayd recepte with the chardges of cartes chestes bagges and other necessaryes expences in his Journey. As also for the freight of tow barques prestyd for waftinge and transportinge of the same, who were stayd by comissyone iiiii^{or} wickes before his aryvale to Chester as by his particuler accompte maye appeare by vertue of the Queenes Maiesties letter directyd to Sir Wylliam Fitzwylliams, Knight, for thalowaynce of the same Som of ciiii^{xx}. ii^{li}. sterling quod facet Iryshe. ccxlii^{li}. vis. viii^d.

Wylliam Fytzwylliams for his chardges beinge sent in poste with letters to the Queenes Maiestie as towchinge the affayres of this realme per warrantum datum vii^{mo} Junii 1562. x^{li}. sterling. xiii^{li}. vis. viii^d.

William Morgayne for the hier of his bote prestyd for cariage of letters derectyd from the Queenes Maiestie to the Lords Justice and Counsell which was prestyd by the maior of Chester by letter from her Maiesties Pryue Counsell in England per warrantum datum xvi^{te} Junii, 1562. vi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

John Challoner, Esquier, the Queenes Maiesties Secreatarye for his chardges in dyvers Jorneyes made in her Maiesties affayres by the appoyntment of the Lord [Deputy] and Counsell per warrantum datum ix^o Januarii, 1562. xli^{li}.

[197. v.]

Donnawghe Myller for a surplusage dew vpon thaccompte of John Monnes for reparacons of the mylles of Kylmaynam per warrantum datum x^{mo} Januarii, 1561. iiiii^{li}. xi^d. quadrans.

Peter Bowder for his chardges beinge sent in poste to the Queenes Maiesties moste honorable Prive Counsell in Englande towchinge thaffayres of this realme per warrantum datum xx^{mo} Junii, 1562. xiii^{li}. vis. viii^d.

Phillipe Butteler, purcivaunte, for his chardges beinge sent with dyvers proclamacions to therles of Desmonde and Thomounde and other parties in the weste for obseruasyone of the Queenes Maiesties peace per warrantum datum v^{to} Julii, 1562. lxx^s.

Thomas Roushe for his chardges beinge sent in poste with letters to the Queenes Maiestie as towchinge thaffayres of this Realme per warrantum datum iiii^{to} Julii, 1562. xiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

John Tood in preste vpon accompte towards reparacons of Arbraughan. iiii^{to} Septembris, 1562. Summa xxx^{li}.

Capten Heron for the chardges of Lesshaughe Mac Kedaughe o Moore, Malaughlin o Moore and Donell mac Evictre vpon ther apprehencon as rebeles, videlicet for ther chardge for iiii^c iiii^{xx} xiii^{en}. dayes begeninge the vth of Desember, 1560 and endinge the second of January, 1561 per warrantum datum ii^{do} Januarii predicto. Summa lxxvi^{li}. xiii^d.

The sayd Capten for his chardges beinge depeched by the Lord Lutennante and Counsell to Macartie Moore aboutes her Maiesties affayres per warrantum datum iii^{to} Januarii, 1561. xx^{li}.

[199. r.]

Robarde Radclyf for the chardges of himself, barque and maryners beinge prestyd by order from the Queenes Maiestie for the transportinge of the Lord Lutennante and therles of Ormound and Kyldare for his chardges by the space of tenn wickes the somme of iiii^{xxxi}. sterling per warrantum datum vltymo Julii, 1562. cvii^{li}. xiii^s. iiii^d.

Thomas Cowentry for the hier of his barque prestyd by a servante of William Bromfyld's Lutennante of thordenavnce in Englande for transportinge of a supplye of mvnycon per warrantum datum vi^{to} Augustie, 1562. xiii^{li}.

John Bryan, Depute Connstable of Athlone, for the chardges of makinge of a new bote for the necessary provycions and furnytur of the sayd castell per warrantum datum xviii^o Augustie, 1562. xxiii^{li}. xs. quadrans.

Sir George Standley, Knight, for redy mony by him dysbursyd by order of the Lord Levtennante and Counsell aswell for the wages of xxxvi^{li} kerne for one monethe as also for rewardes given to spies and gwyds in the northe in the warres againste Shane oNeyll, per warrantum datum xvi^{to} Augustie, 1562. xxiii^{li}.

Thomas Fytzwylliams for the pryce of L^{li} kyne takone vp by comyssyone in the countey of Dublin for the furnytur of tharmeye at Ardmaughe per warrantum datum xxii^{do} Augustie, 1562. li^{li}.

Henry Stafarde for soundry reparacons made upon the Quenes Maiesties manner of Dungarven by order of the Lord Levtennante and Counsell, per warrantum datum prymo Septembris, 1562. xiii^{li}. xvii^s. viii^d.

[199. v.]

The *Deane of Ardmawghe* and *Sir John Garvey*, Archedeacone of Meathe, for the chardges beinge sent in comyssyone into the northe aboutes the Queenes Maiesties affayres per warrantum datum prymo Augustii, 1562. xxiii^{li}.

Thomas Might for provycon of certen grayne for the guarysone resydinge at Ardmawghe mensis Augustii, 1562, per warrantum datum iii^{to} Septembris, 1562. xliⁱ. for provycions of wheat, hoppes, saulte and cariage for furnyture of the sayde warde, vi^{to} Septembris eodem anno lxⁱ. per warrantum datum viii^o Septembris, xliⁱ. xxix^{no} Septembris eodem anno liⁱ. primo Novembris ccxxⁱ. et xxix^{no} euisdem lxⁱ. In all to be answeyrd upon his particuler accompte. Summa iii^{ic}. iii^{ix}. xliⁱ.

SONDRYE EXTRAORDINARYE PAYMENTES BY
WARRANT OF THE LORD LEVTENANTE AND
COUNSELL VIDELICET TO.

Anthony Hungerford for his chardges beinge sent in poste with letters to the Queenes Maiestie as towchinge thaffayres of this Realme per warrantum datum vii^{mo} Septembris, 1562. Summa xliiiⁱ. vis. viii^d.

To *MacGuyre* and *Mac Randolphe Boye* by weye of rewarde. In consyderacon of ther servyce don to the Queenes Maiestie and for ther better encouragment to serve hereafter per warrantum datum xxix^{mo} Septembris, 1562, the some of xlviⁱ. vs.

[201. r.]

Henry Colley for the pryce of xxviiiⁱ befes bought within the countie of Meathe for the furnyture of the guarysone resydinge at Ardmaughe mensis decembris, 1561, per warrantum datum vi^o Octobris, 1562. xliiⁱ.

George Frenyll. . . . [same as for Anthony Hungerford above] . . . vltimo Septembris, 1562. xliiiⁱ. vis. viii^d.

John Monnes, Keper of the howsse of Kylmaynan, for certen mony bestowyd vpon the neadfull reparacons of the sayd howse and the breache in the Ilande ther at severall tymes. xxxiⁱⁱⁱⁱ. vis. xi^d., and for the reparacons of the howse of Monesterevyn and the bote ther, viiⁱ. xii^s. vi^d., in all per warrantum datum vi^{to} Octobris, 1562. xxxviiiⁱ. xix^s. vi^d.

George Garven and *Thomas Bathe* of Dundalke, merchavntes, for redemynge of a jacke and habergine belonginge to therle of Tyrone which was given him by waye of rewarde per warrantum datum primo Septembris, 1562. xvⁱ.

Meredethe Wylliams for his chardge beinge depeched with letters to the Queenes Maiestie as towchinge the affayres of this realme per warrantum datum xxviii^{mo} Octobris, 1562. xliiiⁱ. vis. viii^d.

John Wackley for the price of a horsse given to Mac Guyre, by order of the Lord Lieutennante and Counsell, for his better furnyture in the Queenes Maiesties servyce by waye of rewarde per warrantum datum xxii^{do} Novembris, 1562. xliiiⁱ. vis. viii^d.

[203. r.]

Sir Thomas Cusacke, Knight, for his dilligence and paynfull

servyce in the Queenes Maiesties affayres in Monster and other placis of this Realme, aswell by comyssyone out of Englande, as other wayes by the appoyntmente of the Lord Lutennante and Counsell, by the space of tow yeares paste. And also in consyderacon of his chardges and trayvell beinge appoynted by the sayd Lord Lutennante and Counsell to go to Uyle Mac Guyre and Con o Donell aboutes soundry the Queenes Maiesties affayres, per warrantum datum xxiii^{to} Octobris, 1562. c^{li}.

Bartholomoe Buttler, alias Ulster kinge at armes, for his paynes and chardges attendinge vpon the Lord Lutennant and Counsell at soundry tymes by waye of the Queenes Maiesties Rewarde per warrantum datum xvii^o Novembris, 1562. x^{li}.

Philip Buttler, alias Athlone purcyunte, for his chardges beinge sent with letters to therles of Clonrycarde and Thomovnde, for ther repayr to Dundalke to the Lord Levtennant and Counsell, per warrantum datum xxii^{do} Novembris, 1562. lx^s.

Sir Nicholas Ardnoule, Knight, towards his chardges beinge sent in Comyssyone aboutes the Queenes Maiesties speciale affayres by waye of preste by vertue of a letter drectyd from the Queenes Maiesties most honorable Privie Counsell in Englande datum xxv^{to} Julii, 1562, the some of cc^{li}, courante mony of England, quod facit Iryshe cclxvi^{li}. xiii^s. 4^d.

[203 v.]

The awners of certen barques which were stayed by order of the Lord Lutennante and Counsell for transportinge of his Lordship into England vpon consyderacon that the sayd Lord Lutennante and Counsell wrote to the Queenes Maiesties Counsell in Englande to have lycence to repayre thether for conference vpon the affayres of the realme—doubtinge passage when his Lycens shoulde com over, videlect. To Thomas Radclyf, xiii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d. courant, Richard Haryssone, viii^{li}. iii^s. sterling, John Robynson vi^{li}. iii^s. sterling and Nycolas Whit xx^{li}. sterling, which were dyschardged vpon further advertysmente, per warrantum datum xxviii^o Novembris, 1562, quod facit Iryshe lxi^{li}. viii^s. v^d. obolus.

John Smythe beinge sent into England with letters to the Queenes Maiesties honorable Pryue Counsell towchinge the affayres of this realme. xx^{li}.

Sir Henry Radclyf, Knight Lutennant of the fortes, for prouycion of lxxiii^{en} byfes for the present relief of the soldyers of the new forte, per warrantum datum xx^{mo} Novembris, 1562. lxxiii^{li}.

Henry Colleye by waye of rewarde in Consyderacon of servyce xxxiii^{to}. Novembris, 1562. xx^{li}.

[205. r.]

John Apperce of Hollihed allowed by concordatvm xvi^d. sterling, courante monye of Englande, per diem, for fyndinge of a conveyente barque for transportinge of messengers and letters from Holyhed

into this Realme, videlicet for a hoole yeare xxxiiii^{to} dayes begeninge the iii^d of Julii, 1561, and endinge the vth of Auguste, 1562, quod facet Iryshe. xliii^{li}. vii^s. vi^d.

To him more in preste vpon his sayd stipend. xli^{li}.

Patryke Tirrell for the Interteignment of his barque and maryners hired for transportinge of letters and messengers from tyme to tyme from hence into the realme of Englande ijs. vi^d., per diem, allowed by concordatvm datum primo Februarii, 1561. Videlicet for vii monethes and fyve dayes endinge the xxith of Auguste, 1562. xxvi^{li}. vs. More by waye of preste. xviii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d. [Total] xliiii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d.

[TOTAL OF EXTRAORDINARY PAYMENTES m^{li}ml. iii^c. iii^{xx} vi^{li}. xv^s. i^d.]

SOMME TOTAL OF ALL THE SAYD PAYMENTES BEFORE MENCYONED AMOUNTETHE TO xx^{ml}. vii^c. xix^{li}. xi^s. iiiii^d. obolus IRISH.

AND SO REMAYNETHE IN REDY MONY IN THE THRESURERS HANDS OF THE SAYD RECEIPTES THE SOME OF viii^{ml}. vii^c. ix^{li}. xiiii^s. ii^d. IRISH.

[205. v.]

[The following note is in a different hand to rest of document.]

Thys booke is delyveryd vp acordyng to the meanyng of the 2 tytelles set in the begynnynge of them.

[signed.] W. Fytzwylliams.

[Following note also in a different hand.]

As touching the casting onely of the Sommes before mencyoned (withouthe the sight or examinacon of any warrauntes or any other matter for the prooffe thereof either in chardge or dischardge) hath been tried and proved by the comaundement of the right honorable my Lorde of Bedford, Sir Ambrose Cave, and Sir Richard Sakevyll.

per Henricum Coddendam. Auditor.

[207. r.]

The monethlye chardge of the ordynary guarysonne Amountethe to the som of m^{li}. viii^c. xli. xv^s.

for vi monethes x^m. viii^c. iii^{xxli}. vii^s. vi^d. sterlyng per estimatum viii^m. i^c. [*confused in text*]

[207 v.]

[Endorsed in a different hand.]

1563. Yreland Sir William FitzWilliams.

[Endorsed in another hand.]

Ireland. Estimat of Sir William Fitzwilliams accompt ending in December, 1562.

"Irelande. Ultimo decembris. 1563."

[209. r.]

[209. v. blank.]

[211. r.]

IRELANDE.

AN ABSTRACTE OF ALL SUCH WAGES AND INTERTEIGNEMENTES as remayneth due to the Quenes Maiesties guarrison within the said Realme, for one hoole yeare begininge the *firste of Januarie, 1562*, and endinge the *laste of December, 1563, followinge*.

That is to saie.

THERLE OF SUSSEX, LORD LEVETENAUNTE GENERALL. For his Lordships awen Interteignement at m^{lv} pounds per annum. One capten at iii^s. per diem, one peticapten ii^s. A standerd bearer xviii^d. a trompeter and surgeon at xii^d. le pece per dieme L^{ti} horsemen at ix^d. le pece and one hundred fotemen at viii^d. l. pece per diem for one hoole yeare begininge and endinge as before. Thre thowsand fyve hundred threscore and fowertene poundes eight shillinges and fower pence. m^l. m^l. m^l. v^o. lxxiiii^{li}. viii^d. iii^d.

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS, Knight, Threasurer at Warres. For his awen stipend vi^s. viii^d. per diem. [As under Fitzwilliams on p. 48] Forty-five harquebushers at viii^d. le pece and fiftie archers at sixe pence le pece per diem for like tyme. The somme of one thowsand eight hundred twentie and fyve poundes. That is to saie m^l. viii^o. xxv^{li}.

[211. v.]

SIR HENRY RADCLIF, Knight, Levetennante of the Fortes. For his owen stipend vi^s. viii^d. per diem [Other details as under Radclif on p. 54, with exception of "xlv harquebushers" here, instead of L^{ti}] for one hoole yeare begininge and endinge as before. m^l. m^l. vi^o. vi^{li}. xiiii^s. ii^d.

SIR GEORGE STANLEY, Knight, Marshall of Tharmye. [As under Stanley on p. 49, but "xlv harquebusiers" here instead of fifty] for like tyme. m^l. vii^o. xviii^{li}. xs. x^d.

JAQUES WINGEFELD, Esquier, Master of Thordenanncce. For his awen stipende vi^s. viii^d. per diem. His peticapten ii^s. his guydon bearer xii^d. per diem, xxx^{li} horsemen at ix^d. le pece per diem for one hoole yeare endinge asbefore. Fyve hundred fowerscore and seven pounds x^d. v^o. iii^{xx}. vii^{li}. x^d.

[213. r.]

CAPTEN HORNE, late. Havinge the charge of a bande of fotemen, beinge before vnder the leadinge of the saied Master of Thordinanncce, videlicet, for his awen stipende iii^s. his peticapten ii^s. fower officers at xii^d. le pece per diem, xlv. harquebussers at viii^d. le pece and l^{ti} archers at vi^d. le pece per diem for like tyme the somme of m^l. ciiii^{xx}. vii^{li}. vs.

SIR NICHOLAS BAGENALL, Knight. For his owen stipende iiiis. His peticapten iis. His guydon and trompeter at xii^d. le pece per diem and xl^{ti}. horsemen on horseback at ix^d. le pece per diem for like tyme. vi^c. iii^{xx}. xiii^{ti}. xs.

FRAUNCIS AGARDE, Esquier. [As for Bagenall above]. vi^c. iii^{xx}. xiii^{ti}. xs.

CAPTEN BRYAN FITZWILLIAMS. For his awen stipende viiis. per diem. His peticapten iiiis. His ensigne berer iis., fyve officers at xii^d. le pece per diem, lx pikemen at x^d. le pece per diem, cxli^{ti} harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem, for one hoole yeare beginninge and endinge asbefore the somme of m^l. m^l. ix^c. lxii^{ti}. xis. viii^d.

[213. v.]

CAPTEN DELVES. For his awen stipende iiiis. per diem, his peticapten iis. Thre officers at xii^d. le pece per diem, iii^{xx}. xv^{en} Harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem, for like tyme. The somme of m^l. cccxxi^{ti}. xx^d.

CAPTEN HERON [as on p. 51] for like tyme. vii^c. xxxviii^{ti}. iis.

[215. r.]

CAPTEN COLLIE [as on p. 51 but "xlvi^{ti}. harquebussers" here instead of fifty] for like tyme. The somme of m^l. ciii^{xx}. vii^{ti}. vs.

CAPTEN PORTAS [as on p. 51, but "xxii harquebussers" here instead of twenty-five] for one hoole yeare beginninge and endinge as before the somme of vi^c. vii^{ti}. vs. x^d.

CAPTEN GIRTON [as on p. 50] for like tyme. vi^c. iii^{xx}. xiii^{ti}. xs.

MATHEW KINGE, CLERK OF THE CHECK. For his awen stipende iiiis., and tenne horsemen at ix^d. le pece per diem for like tyme, the somme of ccix^{ti}. xviii^s. vi^d.

WILLIAM PIERS, CONNSTABLE OF KNOCKFERGUS. For his awen stipende iis. iii^d. tenne harquebushers at viii^d. le pece per diem and tenne archers at vi^d. le pece per diem for like tyme. cclxiii^{ti}. xv^s.

HENRY STAFFORD, CONSTABLE OF DONGARVAN. For his awen stipende iiiis., sixe horsemen at ix^d. le pece, thre harquebushers at viii^d. and thre archers at vi^d. le pece per diem, for like tyme. ccxix^{ti}.

[215. v.]

THE WARDE OF ATHELONE. For the wages of tenne harquebussers at viii^d. le pece and tenne archers at sixe pence le pece per diem, for one hoole yeare beginninge and endinge asbefore. ccxiii^{ti}. xviii^s.

FRAUNCES RANDOLPH, Connstable of Catherlawgh, for the wages of fower harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem and fower archers at vi^d. le pece per diem for like tyme. iii^{xx}. vi^{ti}. iis. iii^d.

FRAUNCIS COSBIE, Connstable of Evin, [*Monasterevin*] the like men for like tyme. iii^{xx}. vi^{ti}. iis. iii^d.

RICHARD HOPWOOD, Clerke of Thordinaunce, for his awen stipende xiii^d. per diem and one man at viii^d. per diem for like tyme. xxxⁱⁱ^d. viii^s. iiiⁱⁱ^d.

GONNER ELIOTT, MR. GONNER, the like wages for like tyme. xxxⁱⁱ^d. viii^s. iiiⁱⁱ^d.

WILLIAM DARBIE, Porter of the Dingham, at xiii^d. per diem for like tyme. The somme of xviiiⁱⁱ^d. vs.

[217. r.]

ROBERT NEWTON, Porter of the Forte in Leix, at xiii^d. per diem for one hoole yeare beginninige and endinge asbefore. xviiiⁱⁱ^d. vs.

ARTIFICERS AND GONNERS of the great Ordinaunce. Videlicet. One gonner and vi artificers at xiii^d. le pece per diem, xi^{em} other gonners and artificers at viii^d. le pece per diem for like tyme, the somme of cclxiⁱⁱ^d. xi^s. viii^d.

THE BANDE OF KERNE.

FRAUNCES COSBIE, GENERALL OVER THE SAIED KERNE. For his awen stipende with iii^{is}. allowed by letters patentes, vii^s. viii^d. per diem, and one hundred kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem for one hoole yeare ending asbefore. The somme of v^e. iii^{is}^{xx}. xviiⁱⁱ. iii^s. iiiⁱⁱ^d.

SIR HENRY RADCLIEF, KNIGHT, and JACQUES WINGEFELD, ESQUIER. For the wages of a Capten of kerne xvi^d. per diem and one hundred kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem, late vnder the charge of Patrick Barnewall, for like tyme. The somme of iii^e. iii^{is}^{xxii}. xi^s. viii^d.

[217. v.]

OWEN MCHEWGH, one of the Captens of the saied kerne, for his awen stipende xvi^d. per diem and for the wages of fortie kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem for one hoole yeare endinge asbefore the somme of ccviiⁱⁱ^d. xvi^s. viii^d.

RICHARD KETYNGE. One other capten of the saied kerne for hymself and the wages of xl^{ti} kerne after like rate for like tyme, the somme of ccviiⁱⁱ^d. xvi^s. viii^d.

CAPTEIN COLLYE. For the wages of twentie kerne allowed unto hym at iii^d. le pece per diem for like tyme. The somme of iii^{is}^{xx} xiⁱⁱ^d vs.

[219. r.]

SOMME TOTALL of Thinterteignement of the saied guarrison due for one hoole yeare accordinge to the severell rates before mencioned endinge the laste of December, 1563. Amounteth to xxiiijⁱⁱⁱⁱ^d. ccccxviiⁱⁱ^d. iii^{is}. vi^d.

Againste the which.

There is prested to the foresaid Capitaynes for relief of the Souldiers. Videlicet of—The receiptes of the Revenues over and besides the paymentes of soundry Fees, Pencions and Annuities goinge out of the same the somme of m^l. v^e. iii^{is}^{xx}. viⁱⁱ^d. xi^{is}. vi^d.

Of the fyve thowsand poundes sterlinge of the laste Treasher

sente over which maketh Irish v^{m} , vi , $lxvi^{u}$, $xiii^{s}$, $iiii^{d}$. The somme of $iiii^{m}$, $cccxxxvii^{u}$, $xiii^{s}$, $iiii^{d}$. [Total] v^{m} , ixc , $xxiii^{u}$, vs , xd .

Memorandum the reste of the saied treasher being m^{l} m^{l} , $cccxxix^{u}$, is allreadie defraied in extraordinarye charges as by several Warrauntes of the Lord Levetenannte and Counsell maie apere.

AND SO THE CLERE DEBTE DUE FOR THE TYME BEFORE MENCIONED AMOUNTETH TO THE SOMME OF $xvii^{m}$, $ccciiii^{xx}$, xi^{u} , $xviii^{s}$, $viii^{d}$.

[219 v.—223 r. blank.]

[223. v.]

Endorsement on outer folio of the last section in a different hand.]
Vltimo Decembris 1563.

A declaration of all such wages and intertynementes as is due within Ireland to that day.

[225. r.]

IRELANDE. 1563.

A NOTE ASWELL OF THE NUMBER OF THE QUEENES MAIESTIES ARMYE AND GARRYSONS WITHIN THE SAID REALM AS ALLSO THE DAYLYE, MONTHLY, AND YERELY CHARDGES OF THE SAME, VIDELICET.

CHIEFTAINES AND CAPTEYNES OF HORSEMENNE.

Videlicet	Per diem.	Mensem.
At vi^{s} , $viii^{d}$, le peece	— iii	
At $iiii^{s}$, le peece	— vii	
At ii^{s} , le peece	— vii	

OFFICERS OF HORSEMENNE.

Videlicet	
At $xviii^{d}$,	— i
At xii^{d} ,	— xii

HORSEMENNE

Videlicet		
At ix^{d} , le peece	— cccxxvii	ccclvii

THE MASTER OF THE ORDINAUNCE.

At ii^{s} , $viii^{d}$,	—	i
----------------------------	---	---

CAPTEINS OF FOTEMENNE.

At $iiii^{s}$, le pece	—	viii
At iii^{s} ,	—	i
At ii^{s} , le pece	—	ix

OFFICERS OF FOTEMENNE.

At xii^{d} , le peece	—	xxxvi
-------------------------	---	-------

HARQUEBUSSERS.

At $viii^{d}$, le peece	—	Dccxxxiii
--------------------------	---	-----------

ARCHERS.		Per diem.	Mensem.
At vi ^d . le peece	—	cccxlvi	mlcxxxiiii

PORTERS.

At xii ^d . le peece	—	ii	
At viii ^d .	—	i	

THE CLERKE OF THORDINAUNCE.

Himself at xii ^d .	—	i	
His menne at viii ^d .	—	i	

GONNERS.

At xii ^d .	—	i	
At viii ^d .	—	vi	

ARTIFICERS.

At xii ^d .	—	vii	
At viii ^d .	—	iii	

CONSTABLES.

At iii ^s .	—	i	
At iii ^s . iiiii ^d .	—	i	xxiiii

[TOTAL] m^l. v^c. xv.

Chardges : Daylie, liii^l. xix^s. x^d. ; Monthlye, m^l. v^c. xxxix^l. xv^s. iiiii^d. ; Yeerely, xx^m. xvi^l. xix^s. iiiii^d.

[225. v.]

KERNE.		Per diem.	Mensem.
--------	--	-----------	---------

THE GENERAL.

At iii ^s . viii ^d . per diem and for the leadinge of an hundreth Kerne iiiii ^s .	—	i	
---	---	---	--

CAPTEYNES.

At xvi ^d . le pece	—	ii	
-------------------------------	---	----	--

KERNE.

At iii ^d . le peece	—	ccc	ccciii.
--------------------------------	---	-----	---------

Chardg of Kerne : Daylie, iiij^l. v^s. iiiii^d. ; Monthly, cxix^l. ix^s. iiiii^d. ; Yeerelye, m^l.v^l.liii^l. xvi^d.

Summe of the whole in chardge : Dailie, lix^l. v^s. ii^d. ; Monthly, m^l.Dclix^l. ix^s. ii^d. ; Yeerelye, xxi^m. v^c. lx^l. viii^d.

Over.

And besides the Lord Lieutenanntes diet.

[227. v. blank.]

IRELANDE.

[229. r.]

AN ABSTRACTE OF THE QUEENES MAIESTIES ARMYE AND GARRYSONS WITHIN THIS HER HIGHNES SAID REALME AS IT IS PRESENTLY AND IS LIKE TO CONTYNEWE. 1563.

THE LORDE LIEUTENNANTES BANDE : His graundcaptен at iiiis. per diem—i. His peticaptен at iis. per diem—i. His standard bearer at xviii^d. per diem—i. His trompetter at xii^d. per diem—i. His Surgion at xii^d. per diem—i. Horsmen at ix^d. le pece per diem—l. Fotemen harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem—l. Item more fotemen at viii^d. le pece which were dischargd out of severall bandes by the Queenes Majesties instruccions, the iiiiith of Julye, 1560, with the warde of Mylike. l.

MR. TRESAURERS BANDE : His owne stipende at vis. viii^d. per diem—i. Horsmen at ix^d. le pece per diem—xx. Fotemen harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem—xx.

MR. LIEUTENANTES BANDES. His owne stipende as Lieutenaunnt of the fortes at vis. viii^d. per diem—i. ; and for the leadinge of two bandes the one of horsmen and thother of fotemen viiiis. per diem—ii. His peticaptен of horsmen at iis. per diem—i. His standarde bearer at xii^d. per diem—i. His trompetter at xii^d. per diem—i. Horsmen at ix^d. le pece per diem—xl. His petycaptен of fotemen at iis. per diem—i. Officers of footemen at xii^d. le pece per diem—iii. Harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem—l. Archers at vi^d. le pece per diem—l. Allso more for the leadinge of Capteyne Lippiates late bande set over to the said Sir Henry the first of October, 1559. iis. ; Officers of the said bande at xii^d. le pece per diem—iii. Harquebusiers at viii^d. le pece per diem—xx. Archers at vi^d. le pece per diem—xxv.

WHEREOF

One harquebussers rounge allowed to Master Mansfield from the xiith of Ianuarii, 1561, and one archers rounge allowed to Frauncis Crockett from the firste day of May, 1562.

[229. v.]

MR. MARSHALLS BAND : His owne stipende. at vis. viii^d. per diem—i. His trompetter at xii^d. per diem—i. Horsmen at ix^d. le pece per diem—xxx.

THE MASTER OF THE ORDINAUNCE BANDE : His owne stipende at iis. viii^d. per diem—i. His peticaptен at iis. per diem—i. His standard bearer at xii^d. per diem—i. Horssmen at ix^d. le pece per diem—xxx.

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS, KNIGHT, HIS BANDE : His owne stipende at iiiis. per diem—i. His petycaptен at iis. per diem—i.

Officers at xiii^d. le pece per diem—iiii. Harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem—xlv. Archers at vi^d. le pece per diem—l.

SIR GEORGE STANLEYE, Knight, his bande. [Details as for Fitzwilliams, but only three officers].

CAPTEYNE WINGFIELD, his bande. [Details as for Fitzwilliams above].

[231. r.]

CAPTEINE AGARDE, HIS BANDE : His owne stipend at iiiis. per diem—i. His peticaptin at iis. per diem—i. His standard bearer at xiii^d. per diem—i. His trompetter at xiii^d. per diem—i. Horsemen at ix^d. le pece per diem—xl.

SIR NICHOLAS BAGENALL, his bande. [Details as for Agarde, above].

CAPTEINE DELLVES, HIS BAND. His owne stipend at iiiis. per diem—i. His peticaptin at iis. per diem—i. Officers at xiii^d. le pece per diem—iiii. Harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem—iiii^{xx} xv.

CAPTEYNE GIRTON, HIS BANDE. [Details as for Agarde, above].

CAPTEINE HEARON, HIS BANDE : His owne stipend at iiiis. per diem—i. His peticapteine at iis. per diem—i. Horsmen at ix^d. le pece per diem—xx. Officers at xiii^d. le pece per diem—ii. Harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem—xv. Archers at vi^d. le pece per diem—xv.

[231. v.]

THE CLERKE OF THE CHECKE : His owne stipende at iiiis. per diem—i. Horsmen at ix^d. le pece per diem—x.

CAPTEYNE COWLEY, HIS BANDE. [Details as for Fitzwilliams above].

CAPTEINE PORTAS, HIS BANDE : His owne stipende at iiiis. per diem—i. Officers at xiii^d. le pece per diem—iii. Harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem—xxii. Archers at vi^d. le pece per diem—xxv.

WILLIAM PIERS, constable of her maiesties castle of Knockfergus . His owne stipende at xvi^d. per diem—i. And more for the better mainteyning of her maiesties servyce by her instruccions directed to the Lord Lieutenant per diem—iis. Harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem—x. Archers at vi^d. le pece per diem—x.

MR. STAFFORD, constable of her Majesties castle of Dongarvan : His owne stipende (as he saith) by patente, iiiis. per diem—i. Horsmen at ix^d. le pece per diem—vi. Harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem—iii. Archers at vi^d. le pece per diem—iii.

FRAUNCIS RANDALL, keper of her Maiesties castle of Catherlough : Harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem—iiii. Archers at vi^d. le pece per diem—iiii.

[233. r.]

THE WARDE OF MONESTEREVIN under the chardg of Frauncis Cosby [Details as for "Catherlough" above].

THE WARD OF ATHLONE under the chardge of John Brian : Himself, the wages of ii harquebussers at viii^d. le pece per diem—ii. Item more harquebussers after like rate per diem—viii. Archers vi^d. le pece per diem—x.

THE PORTER OF THE NEWE FORTE IN LEIX : Roberte Newton at xii^d. per diem—i.

THE PORTER of the Dingan in Offalye : William Darbye at xii^d. per diem—i.

RICHARDE HOPWOOD, clerk of th'ordinannce. His owne stipend at xii^d. per diem—i. ; and his man at viii^d. per diem—i.

GONNERS AND ARTIFICERS UNDER THE CHARDG OF THE MASTER OF THORDINANNCE.

GONNERS. ARTIFICERS : At xii^d. le pece per diem—i. At viii^d. le pece per diem—vi. At xii^d. le pece per diem—viii. At viii^d. le pece per diem—with the porter of the castle of Dublin—iiii.

[No name here in MS.]

[233. v.]

His owne stipend at viii^s. per diem—i. His peticapteine at iii^s. per diem—i. His ensigne at ii^s. per diem—i. Two sergeantes at xii^s. le pece per diem—ii. Two droomers at xii. le pece per diem—ii. Harquebussers at [viii^d.] le pece per diem—cc.

[Rest of folio blank.]

[235. r.]

KERNE.

FRANCIS COSBYE, generall over her Maiesties Kerne : His owne stipend as generall iii^s. viii^d. per diem—i. And more for the leading of his band iii^s. Kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem—c.

CAPTEIN OWEN MAC HUGHE : His owne stipend at xvii^d. per diem—i. Kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem—xl.

CAPTEIN RICHARD KETINGE. [Details as for Owen MacHughe].

MR. LIEUTENNTES KERNE. Kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem—xl.

MR. WINGFIELDES. Kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem—lx.

CAPTEIN COWLEY. Kerne at iii^d. le pece per diem—xx.

[235. v. to 239. r. blank.]

[239. v.]

[Outer folio of section endorsed "Irelande 1563. A note of the Queenes Maiesties Army and guarrison in Ireland."]

[Unnumbered leaves.]

[Addressed on outer folio "To the right honorable Sir William Cicell, Knight, chiefe Seacreatarie to the Quenes Maiestie, at the Cort," and also endorsed "The interteynment of the Lieutenute and garrison in Ireland.

á 24^o Maii, 1560.

ad vltimo Julii 1564."]

IRLONDE.

A BRIEF ESTIMATE ASWELL OF THINTERTAYNMENTES AND DIETTES OF THE RIGHTE HONORABLE THOMAS EARLE OF SUSSEX, LORDE LIEUTENAUNTE OF THE said Realme, Thehed and chife officers for the Marshall affayres there, WITH THE CAPTEYNES, PETICAPTEYNES, OFFICERS AND SOULDIURES OF BANDES INGLISHE AND IRISHE servinge within the saide Realme FROM THE xxiiith OF MAYE, 1560 (to whiche daye a full paye of the said garrisons was made) VNTILL THE LAST OF JULYE, 1564, contaynyng foure hole yeres and lxxvii dayes. And for all other charges extraordinarye growinge due within the said tyme, vpon the determynacion of sundry accomptes. As also what somes of redye money, victuelles and Munycion have bene imprested and delyvered with a declaracion of souche checkes as are to be defalked by the clerke of the checkes booke as hereunder particularlye is mencioned.

That is to saye.

THE LORDE LIEUTENANNT. His dyettes and intertaynement at m^l D^{li}. per annum from the xxith of November, 1562, untill the last of May, 1564, amountinge to Dlvi dayes. m^lm^l. ccciii^{xx}. iiiiiⁱⁱ. xviii^s. ix^d. obolus.

The intertaynement of his bande, videlicet, one Captein at iiiis., one peticaptein at iis., i standerbearer at xviii^d., ii officers at xii^d. the pece, L^{tie} horsmen at ix^d. the pece and one hundreth fotemen at viii^d. the pece per diem. In all at cxiiiis. viii^d. per diem which for the said tyme of Dlvi dayes amounteth to iii^ml. clixⁱⁱ. xviii^s. viii^d.

[TOTAL] v^ml. iiiic. xlviiiiⁱⁱ. xvi^s. v^d. obolus.

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS, Knight, Treasurer. His intertaynement as Treasourour at warres at vis. viii^d. per diem, xx horsemen at ix^d. the pece and xx fotemen at viii^d. the pece. In all at xxxvs. per diem, whiche for m^lDxxviii dayes beginnyngè the xxvth of Maye, 1560, and ending the last of Julye, 1564, Amountinge to m^lm^l. Dclxxiiiⁱⁱ.

And for one Captein of Fotemenne at iiiis., peticaptein at iis., four officers at xii^d. the pece, xlv. harquebuzzers at viii^d. the pece and L^{tie} Archers at vi^d. per diem the pece. In all at lxvs. per diem for the said tyme Amounteth to iiiii^ml. ix^s. lxviiⁱⁱ.

[TOTAL.] viii^ml. Dcxlⁱⁱ.

SIR GEORGE STANLEY, KNIGHT, MARSHALL. His owne intertaynemente as Marshall at vis. viii^d. per diem, one Trompettor at xii^d. and xxxi horsemen at ix^d. the pece. In all at xxxs. xii^d. per diem for the like tyme. Amountinge to m^l.m^l. iii^lcxiiiⁱⁱ. viii^d.

And for the wages of one capten of fotemenne at iiiis. per diem, peticapten at iis. per diem, thre officers at xii^d. the pece, xlv harquebusiers at viii^d. per diem the pece and Fyftie Archers at

vi^d. the pece. In all at lxiii^s. per diem. Amountinge to for the like tyme iiii^ml. viii^s. iii^{xx}. ix^l. xii^s.

[TOTAL.] vii^ml. ccli^l. xii^s. viii^d.

SIR HENRYE RADECLYFFE, THE LIEUTENENNTTE OF THE FORTES. His owne diettes as Lieutenennte of the Fortes at vi^s. viii^d. per diem, and for the wagis of two captens, thone of horsemen, thother of Fotemenne at iii^s. the pece, two peticap^taynes at ii^s. the pece. One Standerberer and one Trompettor at xii^d. the pece, iii officers for his foote bande at xii^d. the pece. Fourtie horsemen at ix^d. the pece, Fyftie harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece, Fyftie archers at vi^d. the pece and Fourtie Kerne at iii^d. the pece. And for the leadinge of the band, late Lippiattes, at ii^s. per diem, thre officers at xii^d. per diem the pece, and xx harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece and xxv Archers at vi^d. the pece. In all at ix^l. xiii^s. viii^d. amountinge for like tyme to xiii^ml. vii^s. iii^{xx}. xvii^l. ii^s. viii^d.

JAQUES WINGFIELDE [*Master*] OF THORDENANNCCE. His own dyettes as Master of Thordenanncce at vi^s. viii^d. per diem, one Lieutenannte at ii^s., one Guydonberer at xii^d. and thirtie horsemen at ix^d. the pece. In all at xxxii^s. ii^d. per diem. Amounting for the like tyme to m^ml. iiiⁱⁱ. lvi^l. xs. viii^d. And for the wagis of one Captein of Fotemen at iii^s., one peticaptein at ii^s., foure officers at xii^d. the pece xlv harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece. Fiftie Archers at vi^d. the pece and lx kerne at iii^d. the pece. In all at iiiii^l. per diem. Amountinge for the like tyme to vi^ml. cxii^l.

[TOTAL.] viii^ml. Dlxix^l. xs. viii^d.

SIR NICHOLAS BAGNALL, KNIGHT. Himselpe as capten at iii^s. Peticapten ii^s., one Guydone and one Trompettor at xii^d. the pece and fourtie horsemen at ix^d. the pece. In all at xxxviii^s. per diem for like tyme amountinge to m^l. m^l. ix^s. iii^l. iii^s.

HENRY COWLEY, CAPTEYNE. His owne wagis as Capteyne at iii^s. per diem, peticapteyne at ii^s. per diem, four officers at xii^d. per diem, xlv harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece. Fiftie Archers at vi^d. the pece and threscore kerne at iii^d. the pece. In all at iiiii^l. per diem. Amountinge to the some of vi^ml. cxii^l.

FRAUNCIS AGARDE, CAPTEN. His owne wagis at iii^s. [Rest of details as for Bagnall.] m^l. m^l. ix^s. iii^l. iii^s.

CAPTEN DELVES. Himselpe at iii^s. Peticapten at ii^s., four officers at xii^d. the pece and iii^{xx} xv harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece. In all at lxxiii^s. iii^d. per diem. Amounting for the said tyme to v^ml. Dcii^l. xiii^s. iii^d.

CAPTEIN PORTOS. His owne wagis at iii^s. per diem, thre officers at xii^d. the pece, xxii harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece and xxv archers at vi^d. per diem the pece. In all at xxxiii^s. ii^d. per diem. Amountinge for the said tyme to m^l. m^l. Dxxxiii^l. xviii^s. viii^d.

CAPTEIN GYRTON. Himselpe at iii^s. [Rest as for Bagnall above.] m^l. m^l. ix^s. iii^l. iii^s.

CAPTEIN HERON. Himselfe at iiiis. Peticapteyne at iis. two officers at xii^d. the pece, xx horsemen at ix^d. the pece, xv harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece and xv archers at vi^d. the pece. In all at xls. vi^d. per diem amounting for the said tyme to iii^m. iii^{xx}. xiiiiⁱⁱ. iii^s.

CAPTEN BRYAN FITZWILLIAMS. His owne wagis at viii^s. per diem, one peticapten at iiiis., ensingberer at iis., foure officers at xii^d. the pece, lx armed men at x^d. the pece and cxi harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece. In all at viiiⁱⁱ. xvi^d. per diem, which for iii^e. xxvi dayes beginnyng the xxvith of August, 1561, and endinge the xxvith of October amounteth to the some of iii^m. iii^e. xxxviⁱⁱ. viii^s.

And for his wagis at viii^s. per diem, peticapten at iiiis., ensingberer at iis., foure officers at xii^d. the pece and ccth harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece. In all at viii. xis. iiiii^d. per diem, which for vi. xliii dayes begynnynge the xxviith of October, 1562 and endinge the laste of July, 1564, amounteth to iii^m. viii^e. lxxⁱⁱ. viis. iiiii^d.

[TOTAL.] viii^m. iii^e. iiⁱⁱ. xv^s. iiiii^d.

CAPTEN PIERS. Hymselfe at iiiis. iiiii^d., tenne harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece and tenne archers at vi^d. the pece for the said tyme of m^d xxviii dayes. Amountethe to m^l. cxlviⁱⁱ.

THE CONNSTABLE OF DUNGARVAN. Himselfe at iiiis., sixe horsemen at ix^d. the pece, thre harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece and thre archers at vi^d. the pece for the like tyme. ix^e. xviⁱⁱ. xvi^s.

THE KEPER OF ATHELONE. Havinge the wagis of two harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece in lieu of his owne wagis, and viii harquebusiers at like wagis the pece and tenne archers at vi^d. the pece for lyke tyme. Amountinge to viii^e. iiiii^{xx}. xiiⁱⁱ. vi^s. viii^d.

THE KEPER OF CATHERLOUGHE. Havinge the wagis of foure harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece and foure archers at vi^d. the pece for lyke tyme. iii^e. lviⁱⁱ. xs. viii^d.

THE PORTER OF THE NEWE FORT IN LEIX. Himselfe at xii^d. the daye for like tyme. lxxviⁱⁱ. viii^s.

THE PORTER OF DINGHAM IN OFFALEY. Himselfe at xii^d. the daye at like tyme. lxxviⁱⁱ. viii^s.

THE PORTER OF YE CASTELL OF DUBLIN. Himselfe at viii^d. the daye for like tyme. lii. xviii^s. viii^d.

FRAUNCIS COSBY, GENERALL OF THE KERNE. Havinge the keapinge of the warde at Even, iiiii harquebusiers at viii^d. the pece and iiiii^{or} archers at vi^d. the pece for like tyme. iii^e. lviⁱⁱ. xs. viii^d.

And as Generall of all the Quenes Kerne at iii^s. viii^d. per diem and xxxii kerne at iii^d. the pece for like tyme. viii^e. iiiii^{xx}. xiiⁱⁱ. vi^s. viii^d.

And also as Capteyne of fotemenne at iiiis. and lxxviii kerne at iii^d. the pece for the like tyme, amounting to m^l. Dciiiⁱⁱ. viii^s.

[TOTAL.] m^l. m^l. viii^e. liiⁱⁱ. vs. iiiii^d.

MATHEWE KINGE. The Clerke of the Checke for his owne wagis at *iiii^s*. per diem and tenne horsemen at *ix^d*. the pece for like tyme. *viii^c*. *lxxviii^{li}*. *xii^s*.

THE OFFICERS OF THORDENANNCCE. One clerke at *xiii^d*. per diem and his man at *viii^d*. the daye for like tyme. *cxxviii^{li}*. *vi^s*. *viii^d*.

Seven Gonners, whereof one at *xiii^d*. by the day, and six at *viii^d*. the pece for like tyme. *viii^c*. *xl^{li}*. *viii^s*.

Tenne artificers, whereof vii at *xiii^d*. the pece and thre at *viii^d*. the pece for like tyme. *vi^c*. *iiii^{xx}*. *viii^{li}*. *xii^s*.

[TOTAL.] *m^l*. *Dclv^{li}*. *vi^s*. *viii^d*.

CAPTEIN OWEN MCHUGH. His owne wagis at *xvi^d*. per diem and Fourtie kerne at *iii^d*. the pece for like tyme. *viii^c*. *lxv^{li}*. *xviii^s*.

[*iii^d*. page torn.]

CAPTEIN RICARDE KETINGE. Hymselfe at *xvi^d*. per diem and Fourtie kerne at *iii^d*. the pece for like tyme *viii^c*. *lxv^{li}*. *xviii^s*.

[*iii^d*. page torn.]

*THEXTRAORDYNARYE BANDES OF KERNE DIS-
CHARGED AND UNPAIDE.*

SIR GEORGE STANLEY. For the wagis of one capteyne at *xvi^d*. per diem and one hundreth kerne at *iii^d*. the pece for *iiii^{xx}* *iiii* dayes within the tyme aforesaide. *cx^{li}*. *xii^s*.

CAPTEIN HERON. For the wagis of two capteynes at *xvi^d*. the pece and one hundreth kerne at *iii^d*. the pece for *xlii* dayes within the saide tyme. *lviii^{li}*. *ii^s*.

CAPTEIN FLEMYNGE. For the wagis of one Capteyne at *xvi^d*. per diem and one hundreth kerne at *iii^d*. the pece at for *xxviii* dayes within the saide tyme. *xxxvii^{li}*. *xviii^s*. *iiii^d*.

[Page torn.] PLONKET. For the wagis of one Capteyne at *xvi^d*. per diem and threscore kerne at *iii^d*. the pece for *xlii* dayes beginninge and ending within the said tyme. *xxxiii^{li}*. *vi^s*.

SUM TOTALL of thinterteynmentes and wagis aforesaid. *iiii^{xx}*. *viii^{li}*. *ix^c*. *xxviii^{li}*. *ix^s*. *ix^d*. obolus.

Also there is due and owinge to the Countrey for Grayne and other provisions vpon the fote of thaccompt of Thomas Might for the victuelling of the fortes of Dingham and Ardmaughe. *m^l*. *cxlviii^{li}*. *v^s*. *xi^d*. obolus.

Also due to the Countrey and marchauntes of Dublin for greyne, victuelles and other provisions taken by Henrie Cowley for the victuelling of Tharmye, as by the foote of his Accompt aperethe. *ii^m*. *iiii^c*. *lxviii^{li}*. *xvi^s*. *iii^d*. obolus.

Also due in thoffice of Thordenanncce synce the begynnyng of the Quenes Maiesties Reigne for dyvers and sundry furnytures

bought, and other necessary charges in the same office, as by the particular bookes thereof delyvered aperethe. m^l. cliii^{li}. xxii^d.

Also due upon the fote of thacompt of Peter Forde, Clerke of the workes, for fortificacions and reparacions done vpon sundry the Quenes Maiesties Castelles and howses. lxiiii^{li}.

Also due to William Piers for the victuellinge of the castell of Cragfargus as by the fote of his accompt aperethe. iiii^{xx}. xviii^{li}. xs.

Also due to Henrye Cowley for the victuellinge of the Forte in Offaley synce the xxith of April, 1564. iij^e. xxxvii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d.

[TOTAL.] v^ml. cclxiii^{li}. vs. ix^d.

SUM TOTALL OF ALL THE DEBTES due by the Quenes Maiestie as is aforesaid. iiii^{xx} xiiii^ml. ciiii^{xx}. xii^{li}. xv^s. vi^d. OBOLUS.

Towards the whiche—

There is imprested to the said Lorde Lieutenennte and Captaynes to be defalked vpon their full paye, as by one particuler booke of Prestes delyvered and subscriybed by Sir William Fitzwilliams, Knight Treasourour at the warres. xxxix^ml. ix^e. xxix^{li}. xiiii^s. viii^d. obolus quadrans.

Further there is imprested of the xi^mli last brought out of Inglande by Sir William Fitzwilliams, Knight, Threasorer, aswell towards the relefe of the souldiours, as for the victuelling of her Maiesties Fortes, as by one particuler booke thereof made operethe. iiii^ml. iij^e. ii^{li}. xiii^d. obolus.

Also delyvered to the said lorde Lieutenennte and Capteynes to be defalked vpon their full paye as in the price of Armoure, artillery and Munycion delyvered, as by the particuler booke thereof subscribed by Jaques Wingfeilde, Master of Thordennance, and Richard Hopwodde, Clerke of the same, aperethe. m^l. iiii^e. liii^{li}. viii^s. iij^d.

Also there is due and owinge by the saide Lord Lieutenennte and Captaynes to be defalked vpon their full payes as is aforesaid for the price of vicutuelles to them delyuered within the tyme of this estimate, as by the Accomptes of Henrye Cowley and Thomas Might appereth. ix^ml. ccx^{li}. xiiii^s. ii^d. quadrans.

Also there is to be defalked by waye of check vpon the full paye of the Capteynes and Souldiours within the said tyme, as by the particuler booke thereof subscribed by Mathewe King, clerke of ye check, apperethe, over and besides clxxii^{li}. xs. checked in the tyme of thabspence of Master Wingfeild and his men in England, which is here respected for that as he affirmeth he hath to shewe for the discharge of the same. m^l. Dlxviii^{li}. xiiii^s. iiii^d.

[TOTAL.] lvi^ml. iiii^e. lxiiii^{li}. xii^s. vi^d. obolus.

AND SO HER MAIESTIE SEMETHE TO OWE BY THIS ESTYIMATE. xxxvii^ml. Dccxxvii^{li}. iij^s. Irishe.

[241. r.]

MEMORANDUM. There is remaynynge as parcell of the xi^mli.

last sent out of Inglande which is to be defrayed and employed aswell towards the payment of souch souldioures aswell Inglishe and Irishe as shalbe presently cassed ; asalso towards souche other extraordynary charges as dothe dayle increase together with the charges of the Comysioners the some of viii^m. xxxiiiiⁱⁱ. xviii^s. iii^d. Irishe.

Also Bermyngham saieth he will check of the Capteynes and souldioures intertaynement the some of viii^mli. Howe that will fall out tyme must trye.

[Signature and following note in a different hand.] William Dyxe. Auditor.

As touching the levieng of the debtes, because the Comysioners have wrytten for the debtors and see not yet howe they will annswere, whereby any certeintie shuld be sene, I therefore omyt them here. Besides it is said ther be soundrye old Debtes which the quenes Maiestie oweth that be not to the Comysioners seene, as some thinke wilnot be shewed till the paye be proclaymed.

[241. v. blank.]

[243. r.]

[Note on outside folio in a different hand to rest of section.]

*PRESTES AND DETTES FOR YE GARRISON AB ANNO
1560 AD 25 MAII, 1565.*

[243. v. blank.]

[245. r.]

IRELANDE.

A BRIEF DECLARACION OF THE QUENES MAIESTIES STATE FOR HER HIGHNES GARRYSONS HERE, WITH A COLLECTION OF SOUCHE DEBTES AS BE DUE BY HIR MAIESTIE ASWELL BY WARRAUNTES AS VPON THE VIEWES OF SUNDRY ACOMPTES BETWENE THE XXIIIth OF MAYE, 1560 AND THE XXVth OF MAYE, 1565, WHICHE IS FOR FYVE YERES COMPLETE, AS PARTICULARLYE HEREAFTER IS DECLARED.

That is to saye.

SIR HENRYE RADECLIFF, KNIGHT. Due to him as Lieutenennte of the Fortes at vis. viii^d. per diem from the xxiiith of Maye, 1560, vnto and for the xxiiith of Maye, 1565, which ys for fyve yeres amounting to vi^c. viii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Also due to him for his bande of Cth fotemen with officers. vi^{ml}. ciii^{xx}. ii^{li}. viii^s. viii^d. Due to the same for the wages of fourtie kerne ending as before. viii^c. lxx. vii^{li}. xs. Also due to foure of his horsebande which were not paide vpon the discharge of the same bande. ciii^{xx}. xiiii^{li}. xix^s. ix^d.

Summa vii^{ml}. viii^c. lxii^{li}. vs. id.

Whereof.

Defalked for voyde romes and checkes certefyed by Mathewe Kinge, clerke of the Checkes. clxxvi^{li}. xvii^s. viii^d.

Also there is imprested to him and his bande by Mr. Threasorer besides m^l. iiii^c. viii^{li}. xii^s. ix^d. stayed vpon the discharge of his two Bandes. m^l. m^l. viii^c. iiiii^{xxli}. xs.

Also he is to answeere vpon his owne reconynge for victuellinge of his bandes lyenge in the Fort in Leix. m^l. viii^{li}. xviii^s. vi^d.

[245. v.]

Also for victuelles delyvered to him by Francis Cosbye besides iii^c vi^{li}. xv^s. viii^d. paid to Master Threasouroure. velxxv^{li}. viii^s. ii^d. obolus.

Lykewise for victuelles to him delyvered by Cowley and Might, besides cxxxiii^{li}. xv^s. defalked vpon the discharge of his two bandes. ccli^{li}. iiiii^s. x^d. obolus.

He is also to answeere for artillerye and munycon delyvered to him by the Master of Thordenaunce. ccli^{li}. xv^s. ii^d. obolus.

Summa v^{ml}. iiii^{xx}. xv^{li}. xv^s. v^d. obolus.

AND SO REMAYNETHE due to him and his bandes the some of m^l. m^l. vii^c. lxvii^{li}. ix^s. vii^d. obolus.

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS, KNIGHT. Due to him as Threasouroure at warres withe the wages of xx horsemen and xx fotemen for v yeres asaforesaide. iiii^{ml}. cclviii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Also due to him and his bande of cth fotemen for like tyme. vi^{ml}. vii^{li}. viii^s. iiii^d.

Also due to him havinge the charge of the house of Athelone withe the warde of the same. m^l. lxiii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d.

Summa xi^{ml}. cccxxx^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Whereof.

Defalked for voyde romes certefyed by the clerke of the Checke. clxxviii^{li}. ix^s. viii^d.

Paid to himself and his bandes as he confesseth. ix^{ml}. cxx^{li}.

[247. r.]

Also for victuelles to him delyvered by Cowley and Mighte victuellers. vi^c. xviii^{li}. xix^s. vii^d. obolus.

And for victuelles delyvered by Sir Henrye Radecliff, Knight. xv^{li}. xvii^s. x^d.

Also for artillerye and Munycion delyvered by the Master of Thordenaunce. cxxxvii^{li}. xii^s. viii^d.

Also for Artillerye and munycion depending in thaccompt of Sir John Travers, Knight. xv^{li}. xii^s.

And for wheate and mault delyvered by Master Cuff. lxxvi^s.

Summa x^{ml}. iiii^{xx}. xi^{li}. vii^s. ix^d. obolus.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. m^l. ccxxxviii^{li}. xviii^s. x^d. obolus.

SIR GEORGE STANLEY, KNIGHT. Due to him as Marshall withe the wagis of xxxi horsemen for the tyme aforesaid. iiii^{ml}. vii^c. lxii^{li}. xs. vi^d. obolus.

Also due to hym and his bande of one hundreth fotemen. v^{ml}. viii^c. iiii^{xx}. xiii^{li}. xviii^s. viii^d.

Summa ix^{ml}. vi^c. lv^{li}. ix^s. ii^d. obolus.

Whereof.

Defalked for voyde romes certefyed by the clerke of the check. cxxxiii^{li}. xs. x^d.

Also imprested to hym by Master Treasouroure. iiii^{ml}. vi^c. xviii^{li}. xvii^s. ix^d. obolus.

Also he is to answeere for victuelles delyvered by Cowley and Might, victuellers. Dviii^{li}. ii^s. vii^d. dimidius quadrans.

Also for money dependinge in thaccompte of Sir Henrye Sydney, Knight, late Threasouroure. vi^{li}.

Also for Artillerye and Munycion delyvered by the Master of Thordenaunce. clvi^{li}. xiii^s. viii^d.

[247. v.]

Also for Munycion and artillerye depending in thaccompt of Sir John Travers, Knight. x^{li}. vi^s. iii^{id}.

Summa v^{ml}. iii^{ic}. xxxiii^{li}. xi^s. ii^d. obolus dimidius quadrans.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM iii^{iml}. ccxxii^{li}. xvii^s. xi^d. obolus quadrans dimidius.

FRANCYS AGARDE, CAPTEYNE. Due to him for himself and his bande of Fourtie horsemen for all the tyme aforesaide. iii^{iml}. iii^{ic}. lxviii^{li}. x^s.

Whereof.

Defalked for voyde romes certefyd by the clerke of the check. xx^{li}. ii^s. iii^d.

Also imprested to him by Master Threasouroure. m^l. v^c. lxviii^{li}. xiii^s. v^d.

Also for victuelles delyvered by Cowley and Might. cxiii^{li}. xv^s. i^d.

Likewise for Artillerye and Munycion delyvered by the Master of Thordenaunce. ix^{li}. iii^s. xi^d.

Summa m^l. Dccix^{li}. xv^s. viii^d.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM m^l. vii^c. lviii^{li}. xiiii^s. iii^{id}.

[249. r.]

JAQUES WINGFELD, Master of Thordenaunce. Due to his bande of xxx horsemen for like tyme as before. m^lm^l. clxxviii^{li}. v^s.

Also due to him for the wages of Lx kerne for the like tyme. m^l. iii^c. xvi^{li}. v^s.

Summa m^lm^lm^l. iii^{ic}. iii^{ix}. xiii^{li}. x^s.

Whereof.

Defalked for voyde romes certefyd by the clerke of the check. xiiii^{li}. xiiii^s. x^d.

Also the saide clerke of the checke dothe checke him and his men beinge in England longer than the tyme of his pasporte. ciiii^{ix}. xvii^{li}. viii^s.

Also imprested to hym by Master Threasouroure. iii^{ic}. ii^{li}. iii^{id}.

Also for victuelles to him delyvered by Cowley and Mighte victuellers. iii^{ix}. xvi^{li}. iii^s. i^d.

More for victuelles by them delyvered to his Kerne. xiiii^{li}. xiii^s. v^d.

Item for wheate delyvered by Master Cuff. ix^{li}. xii^s.

Summa vii^c. xxxiiii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. m^lm^l. vii^c. lviii^{li}. xviii^s. iii^{id}.

SIR NICHOLAS BAGENALL, KNIGHT. Due to him and his bande of Fourtie horsemen from the xiiiith. of November, 1561. m^lm^l. iii^{ic}. xlvi^{li}. vi^s.

[249. v.]

Whereof.

Defalked for his absens in England with his men as by certificath from the clerke of the check appereth. cclxviii^{li}.

Also imprested to him and his bande by Master Threasourour. ix^c. lxxi^{li}. xii^s. ix^d. obolus.

Also for victuelles delyvered to his bande by Cowley and Mighte. iiiic. xlviii^{li}. xs. vii^d. quadrans dimidius.

Also for Artillerye and Munycion delyvered by the Master of Thordenaunce. lxxvi^{li}. xv^s. x^d.

Summa m^l. vii^c. lxiii^{li}. xix^s. ii^d. obolus quadrans dimidius.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM vi^c. iiiix^{xx}. ii^{li}. vi^s. ix^d. dimidius quadrans.

BRYAN FITZWILLIAMS, CAPTEYNE. Due to him and his bande of two hundreth souldiours. xiii^ml. iii^c. xv^{li}. vs. iiiid.

Whereof.

Defalked for voyde romes certefyed by the clerke of the check. m^l. viii^c. iiiix^{xx}. ix^{li}. xix^s.

[251. r.]

Also imprested to him and his bande by Master Threasourour. iiiim^l. iiiic. lxiii^{li}. viii^s. iid.

More prested to him at Barwick as by certificath from Master Browne apperethe. cciiiix^{xx}. xv^{li}. vi^s. viiid.

Also for victuelles to him delyvered by Cowley and Mighte. D^{li}. ii^s. x^d. obolus dimidius quadrans.

Also for Artillerye and Munycion delyvered by the Master of Thordenaunce. cxli^{li}. xi^s. iid.

Summa vii^ml. iii^c. iiiix^{xx}. x^{li}. vii^s. x^d. obolus dimidius quadrans.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM v^ml. ix^c. xxiii^{li}. xvii^s. vd. quadrans dimidius.

HENRYE COWLEY, CAPTEYNE. Due to him and his bande of Cth Potemen for v hoole yeres. vi^ml. lxix^{li}. xv^s. viiid.

Also due to him for the wagis of kerne. iiiic. lvi^{li}. vs.

Summa vi^ml. vc. xxvi^{li}. viiid.

Whereof.

Defalked for voyde romes certefyed by the clerke of the checkes. lix^{li}. xv^s.

Prested to him by Master Threasourour. m^lm^l. ix^c. liiii^{li}. xv^s. viiid. obolus.

Also in victuelles to him and his owne bande. m^lm^l. lxxix^{li}. xv^s. ix^d. obolus.

Lykewise for victuelles delyvered to his kerne. lxviii^{li}. xv^s.

Also for Artillerye and Munycion. clvi^{li}. ix^s.

For Artillerye and Munycion dependinge in thaccompt of Sir John Travers, Knight. ciii^s. iiiid.

Summa v^ml. iii^c. xxii^{li}. xv^s. x^d.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM m^l. cciij^{li}. iiis. x^d.

[251. v.]

NYCHOLAS HEARON, CAPTEYNE. Due to him and his bande of L^{ti}. Fotemen for v yeres ending as before. iiij^ml. vi^c. iiiij^{xx}. xix^{li}. xvij^s. vi^d.

Whereof.

Defalked for voyde romes as by certificath from the clerke of the check appereth. xii^{li}. xvij^s.

Also imprested to him by Master Threasourour. m^l. vi^c. xxxvijij^{li}. iiiij^s. ii^d.

Also for victuelles to him delyvered by Cowley and Mighte. cv^{li}. vij^s. viij^d.

Also for Artillerye and Munycion delyvered by the Master of Thordenaunce. ix^{li}. xiiij^s. iiiij^d.

Summa m^l. viij^c. lxvij^{li}. ii^d.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM m^l. ix^c. xxxiiij^{li}. xvij^s. iiiij^d.

CAPTEYNE PORTUS. Due to him and his bande of Fiftie Fotemen for like tyme. iiij^ml. xlvij^{li}. xij^s. x^d.

Whereof.

Defalked for voyde romes certified by the clerke of the checkes. liij^{li}. iij^s. x^d.

Prested by Master Treasouroure. m^l. liij^{li}. xvij^d.

Also for victuelles delyvered by Cosbye. iiiij^{xx}. xij^{li}. xix^s. i^d.

Also for victuelles delyvered by Cowley and Might. lxxij^{li}. xvij^s. iiiij^d.

Also for victuelles delyuered by Master Lieutenante. ciiij^{xx}. v^{li}. iiiij^s. iiiij^d. obolus.

Also for Artillerye and Munycion. xxxiiij^{li}. iij^s. iiiij^d. obolus quadrans.

Summa m^l. iiiij^c. iiiij^{xx}. vijij^{li}. vij^s. ii^d. quadrans.

AND SO REMAYNETH due to him m^l. v^c. lxij^{li}. iiiij^s. viij^d. obolus quadrans.

[253. r.]

MATHEWE KINGE, CLERKE OF THE CHECK. Due to him with the wages of tenne horsemen. m^l. iij^c. iiiij^{xx}. xix^{li}. iij^s. iiiij^d.

Whereof.

Imprested by Master Threasourour. m^l. cclxix^{li}.

Also for Artillerye and Munycion delyvered by the Master of Thordenaunce. iiiij^{li}. xiiij^s. x^d.

Summa m^l. cclxxiiij^{li}. xiiij^s. x^d.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM CXXV^{li}. ix^s. vi^d.

WYLLIAM PYERS. Due to him as Connstable of Cragfargus with wages of xx souldiours. m^l. ccclxvijij^{li}. xv^s.

Whereof.

Defalked for a debt depending in the accompt of Harry Cowley determyned by Master Browne. 1^{li}.

Prested by Master Threasouroure. viii^c. xix^{li}. xvii^s. x^d. obolus.

Also for Artillerye and Munycion. lxi^{li}. xiii^s.

Also for victuelles delyvered by Cowley and Mighte. cliii^{li}. ix^s. vi^d.
Summa m^l. iiiii^{xx}. iii^{li}. xviii^s. iiiii^d. obolus.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM cciiii^{xx}. iiiii^{li}. xvii^s. viii^d. obolus.

[253 v.]

HARRYE STAFFORD, ESQUIER. Due to him as Connstabe of Dungarvan. m^l. iiiii^{xx}. xv^{li}.

Whereof.

Prested by Master Threasouroure. viii^c. iiiii^{xx}. xvi^{li}. ix^s. iii^d. obolus.

Also defalked for money dependinge in the accompt of Sir Henrye Sydney, Knighte, late Threasouroure. cxiii^{li}.

Also for Munycion dependinge in the accompte of Sir John Travers. iii^s. iiiii^d.

Item for victuelles dependinge in thaccompt of Henry Cowley. xxxiii^s. iiiii^d.

Summa ix^c. xii^{li}. vs. xi^d. obolus.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM ciiiii^{xx}. iiiii^{li}. xiii^s. obolus.

FRANCIS COSBYE. Due to him for the warde of Monasterye Even. iiiii^c. xxv^{li}. xvii^s. viii^d.

Also due to him as generall of the quenes kerne with the wagis of Cth kerne. m^lm^lm^l. v^c. xxviii^{li}.

Summa m^lm^lm^l. ix^c. liiii^{li}. xvii^s. viii^d.

Whereof.

Prested to him by Master Threasouroure. m^l. iii^c. xix^{li}. vs. ix^d.

Also in victuelles delyvered by Cowley and Mighte for his kerne. lxxvii^{li}. vs. v^d.

Also for so muche money by him receyved for provision of Corne and delyvered the same over to certeyne Cessoures, who have nether answered money nor Corne. ccxxiii^{li}. xiii^s. v^d.

Item for Tharrerages of the Mannour of Stradballye in Leix, clxxiii^{li}. vi^s.

[255. r.]

Also for so muche money by him receyved towardes the fortificacions at the Blackfordc by waye of Cesse in sundry Baroneyes and hetherto nether charged nor confessed as by certificath from the Cessoures dothe appere. cxii^{li}. vs. iiiii^d.

Also for the hyde and Tallowe of vi^c. iiiii^{xx}. xi beoves. clxxiii^{li}. xv^s.

And for sundry somes disallowed upon his reconyng for the victuellinge of the fort in Leix. cxxxii^{li}. xiiii^s. vi^d.

Summa m^lm^l. cci^{li}. xii^s. v^d.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM, m^l. vii^{cl}li. iiiii^s. iii^d.

FRANCYS RANDOLF. Due to him as Connstable of Catherlough.
 iii^c. xxv^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

Whereof.

Prested to him by Master Threasureoure. cclxxvii^{li}. xii^s. ix^d.

Also for artillerye and Munycion delyvered by the Master of
 Thordenaunce. xiii^{li}. ii^s. viii^d.

Summa ccciii^{xx}. ix^{li}. xv^s. v^d.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. cxxxvi^{li}. xv^d.

[255. v.]

THE PORTERS of the Fortes in Leix and Offaley. Due to them
 at xii^d. per diem a pece for all the tyme aforesaide. ciiii^{xx}. iii^{li}. xs.

Whereof.

Prested to them by Master Threasureoure. xxviii^{li}. xiiii^s.

Also in victuelles to them delyvered by Cowley and Mighte. xvii^{li}.
 xv^s. iiiii^d.

Summa xliiii^{li}. ix^s. iiiii^d.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO THEM. cxxxviii^{li}. viii^d.

OWEN MCHUGHE, Capteyne of Fourtie kerne, himself at xvii^d.
 per diem and every kerne at iii^d. per diem a pece for all the tyme
 aforesaide. m^l. xxxiiii^{li}. iii^s. iiiii^d.

Whereof.

Prested by Master Threasureoure. Dx^{li}. xv^s. iiiii^d.

Also in victuelles to him delyvered by Cowley and Mighte. xviii^{li}.
 xv^s. obolus.

Summa Dxxviii^{li}. xs. iiiii^d. obolus.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. Dv^{li}. xii^s. xi^d. obolus.

[257. r.]

RYCHARDE KETINGE, Capteyne of the like number of kerne at
 like wagis for himselfe and his kerne for all the tyme aforesaide.
 m^l. xxxiiii^{li}. iii^s. iiiii^d.

Whereof.

Prested by Master Threasureoure. iiiii^c. iiiii^{xx}. ix^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

AND SO REMAYNETHE DUE TO HIM. Dxliiii^{li}. xs.

BRYAN MC. PHELYM. The wagis of himself and thre horsemen
 at ix^d. per diem a pece from the xith of Januarye, 1561, to and for
 the xxiiiith of Maye, 1565. ciiii^{xx}. iiiii^{li}. xii^d.

Whereof.

Prested by Master Threasureoure. cxxvi^{li}. xvi^s. iiiii^d.

Also for money lent to him by Sir Henry Sydney, Knight, late
 Treasureoure, as by his last accompt appereth. xxvii^{li}. xii^s. iiiii^d.

Summa cliiii^{li}. viii^s. viii^d.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. xxix^{li}. xii^s. iiiii^d.

[257. v.]

ART ONELE MC BARON. The wagis of himselfe and thre horsemen

at lx^d. per diem a pece from the iiiiith of June, 1564, to and for the said xxiiiith of Maye, 1565. liii^{li}. ii. s.

Whereof.

Prested by Master Threasoroure. xviii^{li}. xv^s.
AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. xxxiiii^{li}. vii^s.

SIR BARNABYE FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT. For the wagis of Fourtie kerne at iii^d. per diem a pece from the xxviiith. of September, 1564, to and for the xxiiiith of Maye, 1565. cxix^{li}.

Whereof.

Prested by Master Threasoroure. lx^{li}.
AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. lix^{li}.

JOHN APRICE. Havinge the charge of the post boote of Hollyhed after the rate of ii^s. viii^d. per diem sterlinge. clix^{li}. ii^s.

Whereof.

Prested by Master Threasoroure. cli^{li}. xii^s. ii^d. obolus.
AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. lvii^{li}. ix^s. ix^d. obolus.

[259. r]

PATRICK TIRRELL. Havinge the charge of the post boote of Hoothe after the rate of ii^s. viii^d. per diem Irishe. iiiii^{xx}. viii^{li}. vs. viii^d.

Whereof.

Prested by Master Threasoroure. lxi^{li}. iii^s. iiiii^d.
Also for victuelles as in thaccompt of Henry Cowley apperethe. xlii^s. iiiii^d.

Summa lxiiii^{li}. vs. viii^d.
AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. xxiiii^{li}. xix^s. viii^d.

GONNERS AND ARTIFICERS OF THORDENNAUNCE paid by force of letteres patentes.

John Morgan, the Master Smythe, at xii^d. sterlinge per diem. xlvi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

Whereof.

Prested by Master Threasoroure. xlii. vi^s. viii^d.
AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. vii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

Richarde Morrys, the Bowyer, at like wagis. lxxiiii^{li}.

Whereof.

Receaved in preste. lxiiii^{li}. xvii^s. iiiii^d.
AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. ix^{li}. ii^s. viii^d.

Randall Kelley, Fletcher, at like wagis. xlii. xvi^s.

Whereof.

Receyved in preste. xxxix^{li}. x^s. x^d.
AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. xxv^s. ii^d.

Thomas Ellyot, Master Gonner, at xx^d. sterlinge. ccxxxix^{li}. xvii^s. viii^d.

Whereof.

Receyved in prest. ccxxviii^{li}. xxiii^d. obolus.

AND SO REMAYNETH DUE TO HIM. ix^{li}. xv^s. viii^d. obolus.

[259. v.]

EXTRAORDINARYE GONNERS AND ARTIFICERS OF THE
ORDENAUNCE

Due to them from the last of Marche, 1565, to and for the xxiiith of Maye following. xliiii^{li}. ii^s.

SUM TOTALL OF THE QUENES MAIESTIES DEBTES due to hir highnes Guarrysons aswell ordynarye as extraordynarye from the xxiiith of Maye, 1560, to and for the xxiiith of Maye, 1565. xxvii^{ml}. ix. iiiii^{xx}. xiii^{li}. xviii^s. v^d. obolus dimidius quadrans. Besides whiche some—

There is also owinge aswell vpon the viewes of sundry victuellers accomptes asalso by severall warrauntes as following.

VIDELICET.

Due to sundry personnes vpon the viewe of Thacompte of Henry Cowley, victueller, for Grayne, beoves, and other provysions. vi. iii^{li}. vi^s. ix^d. obolus quadrans.

Also due to sundry personnes vpon thacompt of Thomas Might, victueller, for victuelling of certeyne bandes lyinge at Ardmaugh and the fort of the Dingham in Offaley. ccclxxiii^{li}. xvi^d.

[261. r.]

Also there is due to sundry persons vpon thacompt of Sir Henrye Radecliff, Knight, for victuellinge of the Forte in Leixe. vi. xliiii^{li}. xi^s. obolus.

There is also due to the Countrey for tablinge of Souldioures of sundry bandes discharged which vpon ther paye was stayd in hir Maiesties handes to thuse of the said Countrey, as by the bookes of particular reconynges of the said souldioures apereth. viiie. iiiii^{xx}. iii^{li}. xi^s. vi^d.

Also there is due to Wylliam Piers, Connstable of Cragfargus, vpon the viewe of his accompte for victuellinge himselfe and twentie souldioures servinge in the same Castell endinge the last of June, 1564. iiiii^{xx}. xv^{li}. viii^s. x^d.

Lykewise due to sundry personnes vpon the viewe of thacompte of Peter Forde, late clerke of the workes. xlix^{li}.

There is also due to sundry personnes vpon the viewe of thacompte of Jaques Wingfeilde, Esquier, Master of Thordenaunce taken for fyve yeres ix monethes and xxii^{li}. dayes begynnyng the firste of June, 1559, and endinge the last of Marche, 1564, as by a docket thereof made and delyvered to the said Master of Thordenaunce dothe appere. ml. cciiii^{xxii}. x^s. id. quadrans.

Also due to Mighell Pentney, Merchaunt of Dublin, for bourding of Mc Arte O More and O Sollyvan, by warraunt. xxxvi^{li}. xiii^s.

Also there is due to sundry horsemen sometyme servinge vnder the late Capteyne Warren, by warraunt. clxxviii^{li}. xiii^s. ix^d.

SUM TOTALL OF ALL THE QUENES MAIESTIES DEBTES BEFORE CONTAYNED IN THIS BOOKE. VIDELICET.

[261. v.]

The ordenarye and extraordenarye Garrysons. xxvii^{li}. ix^c. xiii^{li}. xviii^s. v^d. obolus dimidius quadrans.

By warrauntes from the Lorde Justice and Counsell. ccxiii^{li}. vii^s. ix^d.

Upon the viewes of sundry accomptes taken. iii^{li}. ix^c. xxviii^{li}. viii^s.

[TOTAL] xxxii^{li}. cxxxvi^{li}. xiii^s. x^d. dimidius quadrans Irishe.

Towards which—

The lorde of Lowthe and thynhabitauntes of the Countye of Lowthe are to answere to hir Maiestie for so muche monye delyvered to his Lordships handes in anno 1561 for a proportion of Corne cessed in the same Countye, and nether the Corne delyvered nor the money repaid, and therefore to be stayed vpon the payment to be made to the same Countye by the victuellers. ccxxiii^{li}. ix^s. iiiii^d.

There is also to be answered to hir highnes for victuelles delyvered by Patryck Sarsfeilde, victueller, for the Fort in Leixe, who yet hath not made his accompt for one yere ending in Maye last, as I suppose aboutes the some of. viii^c. ii.

[263. r.]

It maye like your honours I have framed this booke towchinge the intertaynementes and checkes of thordenarye and extraordynarye Garryson by certificath from Mathewe Kinge, Clerke of the Check, for prestes by certificath from the Treasouroure, and for victuelles and Munycion, by thaccomptes of the victuellers and Master of Thordenaunce.

What checkes are to be saved by Bermynghams infourmacion of the Garryson contayned in this booke ys yet vncerteyne, for that some of the Capteynes have not their checkes yet delyvered, to answere, and others that have their checkes delyvered, their daye of answere is not yet come, so as the certeynetie of them be not yet determyned nor knowen to the Comysioners.

[263 v. to 267 v. blank.]

[269. r]

viith of September, 1565 MONEY LENT BY THE QUEENES MAIESTIE out of hir highnes Receipt at Westminster VNTO CERTEN LORDES OF IRELAND and to be payd agayne thear, vpon their severall bondes of obligacions in sort as followeth

Per [*litteras*] pattentes. Fyrst vnto Gerald, Erle of Desmond, one hundred poundes, for which he ys bound by obligacion dated the xviith of July last, in cxx^{li}. to pay the sayd C^{li}. to her Highnes treasurer at wars in Ireland at thend of too moonthes next after the sayd date. c^{li}.

Per [*litteras*] pattentes. Vnto Sir Owyn O Suiſivan, Knight, one hundred poundes, for which he ys also bound by lyke obligacion dated the sayd xviith of July in cxx^{li}. to pay the sayd c^{li}. in sort aforesayd. c^{li}.

Per [*litteras*] pattentes c^{li}. per easdem. Also vnto Donald, Erle of Clancar, too hundred poundes, for which he is also bound by lyke obligacion dated the xxviiith of the sayd July, in ccxliⁱⁱ. to pay the sayd cc^{li}. vnto the sayd Treasurer, at thend of too moonthes next after his cummyng into Ireland. cc^{li}.

[Endorsed at end of next document.]

“ 1565.

Mony lent vnto certein Irish lordes of the Quenes Maiestie to be payd in Ireland.

400^{li}.”

[269. v. blank.]

[271. r.]

A DECLARACION OF SUCHE SOMES OF MONYE AS HATH BYN PAYED OWTE OF THE QUENES MAIESTIES RECEIPT OF HER GRACES ESCHEQUIER TO CERTEINE PERSONS TO BE REPAYED TO THE VICE THREASOURER OF IRELAND FOR THE QUENES MAIESTIES VSE THEARE. That is to saye, from the beginninge of her graces Reigne, vnto the xxviii daye of Julye, 1565.

Fyrste to Therle of Sussex, deputie of the Quenes Maiesties Realme of Ireland, by waye of prest to be defalkid of his enter-teignement theare by a warraunt dated at Westminster xv^{mo} Junii, anno primo Regine Elizabethæ. Dclxvi^{li}. s. xiii^s. iiii^d.

To the Earle of Sussex to be by him delyuered over by waye of Lone to the Countiss of Ormond for the furniture of the Quenes Maiesties necessarye chardgeis thither. Which some she is orderid to repaye in Ireland agayne in monie corrant theare according to the Rate and Just value of the same to thandes of the Threasourer theare to the Quenes Maiesties vse by a warrant datid at Westminster xiiii^{to} die Marcii, anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. ccl^{li}.

[271. v.]

To the Earle of Sussex to be by him repayed agayne at the feast of Pentecost next ensuinge the date hereof, as apearith by his bonde vnder his hand and seale, by virtue of a warrant datid the vith of November, anno secundo Regine Elizabethæ. D^{li}.

To the Earle of Sussex to be by his order defrayed for the chardges of certeyn thearle of Desmondes men returninge into Ireland, taking a bill of the sayd Earle of Sussex, mencioninge the receipt theareof, which byll you shall hereafter Restore vnto him vpon the delyuerie of another subscribid and sealid by the Earle of Desmond, wheareby to bynd him to repaye the sayde some to the vice Threasourer in Ireland, to the Quenes Maiesties vse, by a warrant datid at Grenewich, xi^{mo} Junii, anno iiii^{to} Regine Elizabethæ. ccl^{li}.

To thearle of Desmond to be by him payed over to the Threasourer of Ireland to the Quenes Maiesties vse within twoo monethes after the Receipt theareof, by a warrant datid the xiiith of July, 1565. C^{li}.

[273. r.]

To Sir O Surilliman Bore, Knight, to be by him payed over to the Threasourer of Ireland to the Quenes Maiesties vse theare within twoo monethes after the Receipt theareof, by a warraunt datid the xiiith of July, 1565. c^{li}.

To thearle of Clancarre to be by him payed over to the Treasurer of Ireland to the Quenes Maiesties vse theare within twoo monethes

after the Receipt theareof, by a warrant datid the xxvi of July,
1565. ccⁱ.

SUMMA TOTALIS. mⁱmⁱ. cxviⁱⁱ. xiii^s. iiiid.
examinatur per me Thomas Felton.

[273. v. and 275. r. blank.]

[275. v.]

[Endorsed in different hand to rest of section.]

28 July, 1565.

Somes of money payid out of theschequier to sundry persons
sence the beginninge of the Quenes reigne, to be repayed to the
vice thresorer in Ireland.

[277. r.]

(By a different scribe to the last document.)

[Section headed on outside leaf in different hand to rest of document.] Treashuer defrayid in Ireland by Sir William FitzWilliams, sent the xxth of July, 1565.

[277. v. and 279 r. blank.]

[281. r.]

THE CERTIFICATE OF THE DEFRAIE as well of suche Treasuer as was certefied to remayne vpon the Laste certeficate sente into Inglande AND OF A certeine MASSE OF TREASUER SENTE OUT OF ENGLAND IN JULYE, 1565, asalso of the receipte of the quenes Maiesties Revenues for one whole yeare endinge at Mychelmas, anno quinto of the Quenes Maiesties Reigne.

VIDELICET.

Treasuer certefied to remayne by the certeficat laste sente ower into Ingland as by the sume remayninge with the Counsell in Inglande maie appeare. The some of vii^ml. vii^c. ix^{li}. xiii^s. ii^d.

The receipte of the quenes Maiesties revenues for one hollé yeare ended at Mychelmas anno v^{to}, over and besides Pencions, Fees and Anewyties. iii^ml. iii^c. lxix^{li}. vs. viii^d. quadrans.

Treasuer received out of England in Julye, 1563, v^ml. li. sterling which maketh Irishe the some of vi^m. vi^c. lxvii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

[Total.] xviii^ml. viii^c. xlv^{li}. xiii^s. ii^d. obolus.

Whereof.

Paid, Laid out and disbursed by Launcelot Alford as in his booke delivered to the Commissioners in Marche, 1563, doth appeare. xv^ml. iii^c. xlii^{li}. iis. i^d. obolus quadrans.

[281. v.]

To Patricke Sarcefilde of Dublin, Marchante, for the price of Clx peckes wheate at xii^s. the pecke, lxx peckes beere malte at xs. vi^d. the pecke, and ccx peckes ote malte at vs. iii^d. the pecke, provided by order of the Lord Lieutenante and Counsell, for the furnytuer of the Souldiours in Leix per warrant dated xxiith. of Februarye, 1563, the some of ciiii^{xx}. viii^{li}. xvii^s. vi^d.

To the Cittie of Dublin, for the price of certeine wynes by them delivered to Henrye Cowley, for the furnytuer of tharmye, per warrant dated the xxith of Marche, 1563, the Some of ccxlvi^{li}.

To the said Cittie of Dublin in parte of paymente of Dlxxvi^{li}. vs. due to them for victuelles by them delivered to the Souldiours of Master Bryan Fitzwilliams bande, as by ther severall acquitances maie appeare. iii^c. liii^{li}. vis. viii^d.

To John Forteskewe, Lieutenante to Capteine Horne for the

wages of xvii souldiours dischargd the viith of Januarye, 1563. xl^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

To Capteine Bryan Fitzwilliams in preste per Bill dated xxvi^{to} Januarii, 1563. iii^c li.

To Sir Henry Ratclyf, Knight, for the provision of victuelles for the furnytuer of the souldiours residinge at the Forte in Leix, per warrant dated viii^o Februarii, anno 1563. iii^{xx}. x^{li}.

[283. r.]

[Marginal note in MS.]

Paid and disbursed by the said Alforde and myself within the tyme aforesaid, these somes following, parcell of the chardge aforesaide.

To Thomas Myght towards the provicion of victuelles aswell for the Dinghane as the Forte in Ardmaughe at severall tymes, videlicet, per bill dated iii^{to} Novembris, 1563, cix^{li}. xv^s. Januarii eodem anno, per Alforde clxxvii^{li}. ii^s. viii^d. xiiii^{to} Augustii eadem anno cxxix^{li}. xix^s. v^d. obolus and the xth of the same monethe. xiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d. In all Dxxix^{li}. viii^s. ix^d. obolus.

To Henry Cowley, Surveieur of the victuelles by waye of preste to be imploid for provicions of victuelles for the service in the northe per billam datam xxiii^{to} Julii, 1563, the some of ccxx^{li}. ii^s. vi^d.

To the same Henrye Cowley for the like purpose xi^o Augustii, 1563. xiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

To Frauncis Crocket for certeine paies geven him out of severall bandes per warrant dated x^{mo} Maii, 1564, over and besides his paie in Master Girtons bande paid upon the discharge of the said bande. iii^{xx}. ix^{li}. v^s. xi^d.

To Henry Stafforde by thandes of a marchaunte of London per billam dated x^o Januarii, 1563. xxvi^{li}. xviii^s. x^d. obolus.

To William Piers by waie of preste per billam dated x^o Junii, anno 1563. x^{li}.

[283. v.]

To my self for my intertaynemente as Lord Justice for iiiⁱⁱ monethes dimidio begininge the seconde of Februarye, 1561, and endinge the viith of June, 1563, and for vii monethes more begynnyng the xvth of Februarye, 1563, and endinge the xxixth of Julie, 1563, at lxvi^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d. by the monethe, amountinge to vii^c. lxvii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

To Sir George Stanley, Knight, as impreste per billam dated ii^{do} Februarii, 1563, the some of ccxl^{li}.

Some of all the paymentes sins the laste certificat sente into Englande endinge the laste of December, 1563, vnto the landinge of Sir Nicholas Arnoulde and Sir Thomas Wrothe, beinge the

thirde of Februarye 1563. xviii^ml. vii^c. lviii^{li}. xv^s. viii^d. obolus quadrans.

AND SO REMAYNETH upon this recoyninge the some of iiiii^{xx} viii^{li}. xvii^s. v^d. obolus quadrans.

[285. r.]

A CERTIFICATE OF THE DEFRAIENGE aswell of all suche treasurer as hath bene received out of England sins the viiith of Marche, 1563, asalso of hir Maiesties Revenues within this Lande growen for one yeare and a haulf endinge at Easter anno vii^{mo} of the Quenes Maiestes Raigne.

VIDELICET.

Treasurer received out of England by my owne handes xi^ml ii. Sterling, and by Edwarde Hewghes x^mlii sterling, whiche maketh Irishe xxviii^mli.

The receiptes of hir Maiesties Revenues for one whole yeare and a haulf endinge at Easter in the viith yeare of hir Maiesties Raigne. viii^ml. iiiic. xxv^{li}. ix^s. iii^d. obolus quadrans dimidius.

[Total] xxx^ml. vi. iiiic. lxxv^{li}. ix^s. iii^d. obolus quadrans dimidius.

Whereof.

[285. v.]

IMPRESTED TO DIVERSE AND SOUNDRIE WHOSE NAMES HEREAFTER ENSUETH.

VIDELICET.

THE LORDE LIEUTENANTE. Imprested the viith of Aprill, anno 1564. iii^c li. The viiith of Maie, 1564. D^{li}. The same daie as money Lente. vic. lxvi^{li}. xiiis. iiiid. The xth daie for the Phizicion. cxiiis. iid. The xxiiith. of Marche, 1563. iiiic. li.

[Total] m^l. viiic. lxxii^{li}. iiis. vi^d.

SIR HENRY RATECLYF, KNIGHT, Lieutenaunte of the Fortes. The xvth of Aprill, 1564. clxxii^{li}. xviii^s. The xth of Maie for the Phisycion. vii^{li}. xii^s. x^d. The vith of Julie, 1564. ccxiiii^{li}. xvi^s. The laste of the same. xx^{li}. The vth of September, 1564. lx^{li}. The xxvith of the same. ccl^{li}. The xxviiith of September, 1564. li. The xith of November, 1564. ciiii^{xx}. ii^{li}. ix^s. iiiid. The xviiith of the same. xlii^s. iid. The xixth of December, 1564. xxiiii^{li}. The xxviiith of Aprill, 1565. vi^{li}. xiiis. iiiid. The iide of June, 1565. vi^{li}. xiiis. For the paie of his horse bande and fotebande over and besides clviii^{li}. vnpaid of the same warrunte. ii^ml. vii^c. lxvi^{li}. xis. iid.

[Total] iiiii^ml. vii^c. lxiii^{li}. xv^s. x^d.

[287. r.]

SIR GEORGE STANLEY, KNIGHT, MARSHALL. The xvth of Aprill, 1564. cxii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d. The xth of Maie for the Phisicion. iiiii^{li}. xiiis. xi^d. The xxiiith of the same. l^s. The xith of June, 1564. cxii^{li}. xi^s. viii^d. The xiiith of Julie, 1564. lx^{li}. The xxiiith of December, 1564.

c^{li}. The xxviith of January, 1564. c^{li}. The xiith of Aprill, 1565. lii. The vith of Auguste, 1565. lxiii^{li}. x^s.

[Total] vi^c. vi^{li}. xviii^s. iii^d.

MASTER JACQUES WINGFIELD, MASTER OF THORDENANNCCE The ixth of Maye, 1564. lx^{li}. The xth daie for the Phisicion. lii^s. viii^d. The xith of June, 1564. c^{li}. The xvith of the same. xxxv^{li}. xiii^s. The viith of Julie, 1564. xxi^{li}. The vith of Auguste, 1564. xvii^{li}. The xixth of September, 1564. xli^{li}. Thofficers of Thordenanncce eodem die. xli^{li}. The firste of November, 1564, for the same officers. cvii^{li}. xii^s. vi^d. The xxth of the same for the said officers of Thordenanncce. ccli^{li}. The xxith of November, 1564. lxxv^{li}. xiii^s. Paid to him by his rentes. ciii^{xx}. li. The xixth of Maie, 1565. lx^{li}.

[Total] ix^c. xxxviii^{li}. xiii^s. ii^d.

[287. v.]

FRAUNCIS AGARD, ESQUIER, CAPTEINE. The xxvith of April, 1564. cs. The viith of Maie, 1564. xx^{li}. The xth of Maie for the Phisicion. xxxviii^s. The xith of June, 1564. xlii^{li}. The xvith of June, 1564. li^{li}. The xxth of June, 1564. xxxv^s. The vith of Auguste, 1564. xxi^{li}. The xvth of September, 1564. ccc^{li}. The xviiith of November, 1564. xli^{li}. The laste of December, 1564. xx^{li}. The xxvth of Marche, 1565. viii^{li}. xiii^s. The xiith of Aprill, 1565. xxvi^{li}. The xiiith of the same. lx^{li}.

[Total] Dlxvii^{li}. vii^s.

CAPTEINE BRYAN FITZWILLIAMS. The xvth of Aprill, 1564. cxxx^{li}. xii^s. The xth of Maie for the phisicion. ciii^s. The viiith of Julie, 1564. cxxxiii^{li}. xvii^s. iii^{li}. The vith of Auguste, 1564. lxvi^{li}. x^s. The xth of September, 1564. xx^{li}. The iiith of October, 1564. cxxxix^{li}. viii^s. The xiiith of the same. lx^{li}. The laste of October, 1564. ccxxx^{li}. ix^s. iii^{li}. [added in a different hand]. The xiith of Maie, 1565 by his Lieutenant. xxxvii^{li}. x^s.

[Total] viii^c. xxvi^{li}. ix^s. viii^d.

[289. r.]

CAPTEINE GEORGE DELVES. The xvth of Aprill, 1564. iii^{xx}. viii^{li}. vs. iii^{li}. The xth of Maie for the Phisicion. lxxii^s. iii^{li}. The xith of June, 1564. iii^{xx}. viii^{li}. vs. iii^{li}. The xth of Julie, 1564. xxi^{li}. The ii^{de} of Auguste, 1564. lxx^{li}. xvi^s. The iiith of October, 1564. xx^{li}. The xviiith of the same. x^{li}. The laste of the same. ciii^{xx}. ix^{li}. ix^s. iii^{li}. The ii^{de} of November, 1564. xli^{li}. For the paie of his bande and Capteine Warrens bande, over and besides cxxii^{li}. xvi^s. v^d. obolus quadrans vnpaid of the same warrante. m^lm^l. ciii^{xx}. vi^{li}. x^s. ix^d. obolus quadrans.

[Total] m^lm^l. vii^c. xiii^{li}. xix^s. i^d. obolus quadrans.

SIR NICHOLAS BAGNALL, KNIGHT. The xth of Maie, 1564. xxxviii^s.

The xith of June eodem anno. xlviii^{li}. xiii^d. The vith of Auguste, 1564. xxii^{li}. The xth of Aprill, 1565. xxiii^{li}. ii^d. obolus.

[Total] iii^{xx}. xv^{li}. x^s. ii^d. obolus.

CAPTEINE JOHN GYRTON. The xvth of Aprill, 1564. xlvii^{li}. xi^s. The xth of Maie, 1564. xxxiii^s. The xith of June, 1564. xlvii^{li}. xi^s. The xxiith of Julie, 1564. xlvii^{li}. xi^s. The xxith of Marche, 1564, for the paie of his bande over and besides clx^{li}. vnpaid of the same warraunte. m^l. ii^c. iii^{xx}. ix^{li}. viii^s. i^d.

[Total] m^l. iii^c. xxx^{li}. xv^s. i^d.

[289. v.]

CAPTEINE HENRY COLLEY. The xvth of Aprill, 1564. lxxix^{li}. xvii^s. x^{mo} Maii for the Phisicion. lxx^s. The viith of Julie, 1564. iii^{xx}. viii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d. The xviiith of October, 1564. cc^{li}. The xixth of the same. iii^{xx}. vi^{li}. v^s. viii^d. The xiiith of August, 1564. xli^{li}. vii^s. iii^d. The xth of November, 1564. iii^{xx}. viii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d. The xviiith of the same. xlii^{li}. xiii^s. xi^d. The xxith of the same. lxvii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d. The iiith of June, 1565, by thandes of Thomas FitzSimondes. xxviii^{li}. v^s. vii^d. The xvth of November, 1564. lviii^{li}. xiii^s.

[Total] vii^c. iii^{xx}. ii^{li}. xi^s. vi^d.

HENRY STAFFORDE, ESQUIER. The xxvith of Aprill, 1564. lx^{li}. x^{mo} Maii for the Physycion. xii^s. The xiith of November, 1564. xx^{li}. To him by thandes of Richard Lukes per warrant. iii^{xx}. x^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d. To him per warrant by the handes of Master White, xxx^o Maii, 1564. liii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

[Total] ccxxiii^{li}. xii^s.

FRAUNCIS COSBIE. The xth of Maie, 1564. xxxvii^s. iii^d. The vth of Auguste, 1564. xxxv^{li}. The xxxth of Januarye, 1564. xviii^{li}.

[Total] liiii^{li}. xvii^s. iii^d.

FRAUNCIS RANDOLF, CONSTABLE OF CATHERLOUGHE. The xth of Maye, 1564. iii^s. viii^d. The xxvith of June, eodem anno. xli^{li}.

[Total] xli^{li}. iii^s. viii^d.

[291. r.]

CAPTEINE PORTAS. The xvth of Aprill, 1564. xliiii^{li}. iii^s. iii^d. The xth of Maie, 1564. xxxii^s. vi^d. The xxith of Maie, 1564. xx^{li}. The xxviith of September, 1564. lxxix^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

[Total] cxliiii^{li}. ix^s. ii^d.

CAPTEINE FORTESKEWE. The xvth of Aprill, 1564. lxiii^{li}. xii^s. viii^d. The xth of Maie for the Physicion. lxi^s. The xith of June, 1564. lxiii^{li}. xii^s. viii^d. The xxxth of the same. xvi^{li}. For the full paie of his bande as by warraunte appeareth. viii^c. xiii^{li}. iii^s. viii^d. obolus.

[Total] ix^c. lx^{li}. x^s. obolus.

CAPTEINE NICHOLAS HEARON. The xvth of Aprill, 1564. xlix^{li}. ix^s. iii^d. The xth of Maie, 1564. xl^s. vi^d. The xith of June eodem anno. xlix^{li}. ix^s. iii^d. The xiiith of Auguste, 1564. liii^{li}. ix^s. vi^d.

[Total] cliii^{li}. viii^s. viii^d.

SIR BARNABYE FYTZPATRICK, KNIGHT. The xixth of November, 1564. xl^{li}. The laste of December, 1564. xx^{li}.

[Total] lx^{li}.

THE CLERKE OF THE CHECKE. x^{mo} maii for the Phisicion. xis. vi^d. The xixth of Maie, 1564. xis. vi^d. The xth of August, 1564. xiiii^{li}. The xiith of October, 1564. xiiii^{li}. More paid him by his rentes. ciiii^{xx}. xi^{li}. xiii^s.

[Total] ccxx^{li}. xvi^s.

[291. v.]

WILLIAM PIERS, Connstable of Knockfargus. The xxixth of Aprill, 1564. iii^{xx}li. The xth of Maie, 1564. xv^s. The xxiiiith of Maie, 1564. cxx^{li}. Per bill in Maie eodem anno. iii^{li}. xvi^s. The iiith of June, 1564. x^{li}.

[Total] ccxv^{li}. xi^s.

OWYN MCHUGHE. The xth of Maie, 1564. xis. iii^{id}. The vth of Julie, 1564. xl^{li}.

[Total] xl^{li}. xis. iii^{id}.

THE PORTER OF THE DINGHANE. The xth of Maie, 1564. xii^d. The viith of Marche, 1564. vi^{li}. xiii^s.

[Total] vi^{li}. xiii^s.

THE PORTER OF THE NEWE FORTE. The xth of Maie, 1564. xii^d.

THE CLERKE OF THORDENANNCE. The xth of Maie, 1564. xx^d.

RICHARDE KETINGE. The xth of Maie, 1564. xis. iii^{id}. The xixth of the same Maie. xis. iii^{id}.

[Total] xxv^s. iii^{id}.

HENRY MANSFILD. The firste of Julie, 1564. xliiii^{li}. ix^s.

[Total] xliiii^{li}. ix^s.

PETER FORDE, clerk of the workes. The vith of June, 1564. xx^{li}. The viiith of September. x^{li}.

[Total] xxx^{li}.

BRYAN MC FELYM. For his full paie vnto and for the laste of Maie, 1564, of his stipend at iii^s. per diem. xlvi^{li}. xis. To him impreste the laste of Maie. xiiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

[Total] lix^{li}. xvii^s. viii^d.

[293. r.]

ARTE O NEILE. For his full paie of his intertaynement at iii^s. per diem beinge vnto and for the viiith of October, 1564.

[Total] xviii^{li}. xv^s.

JOHN APPRICE, owner of the poste boote of Holyheade. The xxiith of Aprill, 1564. viii^{li}. xvii^s. ix^d. The xxiith of Julie, 1564. viii^{li}. xvii^s. ix^d. The xxth of November, 1564. xiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d. The vth of Aprill, 1565. xxviii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^{id}. per billam xviii^o Junii, 1565. xxvi^s. viii^d.

[Total] lxi^{li}. ii^s. ii^d.

THOMAS ELYOTTE, MASTER GONNER. The xxth of September,

impreste to be defalked upon his intertaynement. viii^{li}. xviii^s. ix^d. quadrans.

THOMAS MYGHTE. The viiith of September. xl^{li}. The xxth of November, 1564. cxxxiii^{li}. vis. viii^d. The xxith of December. liiii^{li}. vis. viii^d. The xviith of Aprill, 1565. li.

[Total] cclxxvii^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

[293. v.]

THE LORD JUSTICE. The xvth of Marche, 1563. cxxxiii^{li}. vis. viii^d.

[Similar sums of money on the following dates—xxiith of Aprill, xxvith of Maie, xth of June, iii^d of Julie, iind of Auguste, xviith of Auguste, xiith of September, xxiiith of October, xth of November, xxiiith of the same, xxiith of December, xxth of January—all in 1564.]

The xxiiith of June, 1565 by the handes of the Custumers of the Cittie of Dublin. lxxiii^{li}. xi^s. viii^s.

[Added in a different hand.] The xiiiith of Julye per Newterfilde by letter. xx^{li}.

[Total] m^l. viii^c. xxvi^{li}. xviii^s. iiiii^d.

SIR THOMAS WROTTE, KNIGHT. The xvth of Marche, 1563, cxxxiii^{li}. vis. viii^d. [Similar sums of money on xxiith of Aprill. xxviiith of June, iiiiith of Auguste, xviiith of September, xiiith of November—all in 1564.]

[Total] viii^c. ii.

WILLIAM DIXE, AUDITOUR. The xvith of Marche, 1563. lxvii^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d. The ii^{de} of June, 1564. lxvii^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d. The xxviiith of Julie, 1564. lxvii^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d. The viith of September, 1564. cxxxiii^{li}. vis. viii^d. The viiith of October, 1564. lxvi. xiii^s. iiiii^d. [Similar sums for the xiiiith of November and vth of January, 1564.] The xxvith of Marche, 1565. clxxxii^{li}. xvii^s. The xvth of February 1564. liiii^{li}. vis. viii^d. The xixth of Maie, 1565. cxlv^{li}. xii^s.

[Total] ix^c. vii. xvi^d.

JOHN CHALENOR, ESQUIER. The xth of Januarye, 1564, impreste to be defalked upon his intertaynement. viii^{li}.

DIVERSE AND SONDRIE CAPTENS' SOULDIOURS. The xxith of Aprill, 1565, for the full paie in Soundrie bandes over and besides xix^{li}. ix^s. vnpaid. iiiii^{xx}. xv^{li}. ix^s. v^d.

[295. r.]

NEVELL SANDES, CLERKE OF THE WORKES. Imprested the firste of Februarye, 1564, without warrante. iiiii^{li}. viii^s. x^d. obolus. Per bill the firste of Aprill, 1565. liii^s. iiiii^d. [Total] viii^{li}. ii^s. ii^d. obolus.

JOHN PIGGOTTE. The xxiith of June, 1565, beinge parcell of a warrante for the some of xl^{li} dated as before. xxi^{li}. iii^s.

SIR WILLIAM FYTZWILLIAMS, KNIGHT. Imprested upon my intertaynement growinge sins the laste of December, 1563, over and besides iiiii^c. iiiii^{xx}. prested by Alforde, as in his reconinge

delivered to the commissioners in anno 1563 maie appeare, the
Some of. iiii^ml. iiii^c. iii^l. vi^s. viii^d.

[295. v. to 305. r.]

DIVERSE AND SOUNDRIE SOMES DISBURSED IN EXTRAORDINARYE
CHARDGES AS FOLLOWETHE.

[With the exception of certain details noted below the greater
part of this section is a much shortened form of the account
appearing on pp. 188-123.

The differences are as follows :—

In Radclyffes' account "The vith of August, 1564, by *Frauncis
Appleyarde* for Beoves. lvii." (p.118)

In Stanley's account 4^d omitted from sum for victuals on 19th
Sept., 1764.

In Cowley's account "The xviiith of Maie, by *Addams*." (p.119)

"The iiiith of June, 1564, per *Robert Cusacke*." (p.119)

Item for xvth Nov., 1564, omitted here, so total differs from that
on p. 119 by £56-11-2½^d.

In Portas' account, corn delivered by *Walter Peparde*. (p.120)

In Piers' account "By *Wolverston his man* for graine. . . .xl^{li}."

In Roger's account, sum for grain only cciiii^{xx}. xvii^{li}., instead
of larger sum on p. 120. Probably a clerical error as totals are the
same for this part in both versions of the account.

Treasurer's items different i.e., not after Roger's account, as on
p. 120.

(56) In Mynor's account "The xxviiith of Januarye, 1564, for
reparacions ther likewise."

"To Robarte Radclyffe of *Hilbrie*. . . . xx^{li}." (p.122.)

"To Master *John Challoner*. . . . x^{li}." i.e. "Master Secretarye" on
p 123.

"To Robart Tucker *Constable of the Castle of Dublin*. . . . xx^{li}."

Last four items on p. 123 placed in a different order here. Also
"Mawde Penteney" is given, instead of "Myhell Penteneye," as
on p. 123).

N.B.—The following items do not occur at all in the other list.]

To William Bermynghame in England, and here in Ireland.
Ixvii^{li}. xiii^s. iiii^d.

For transportinge of treasuer and Munycion sent over at three
severall tymes in anno 1564. iiii^c. iiii^{xx}. xviii^{li}. xs. ii^d. obolus.

For the chardges and Cariadge of the same treasuer and munycion
by Lande, and attendinge upon the same. iiii^c. xxxiii^{li}. vii^s. id.

For my owne chardges, my men and horses attendinge upon the
Counsell in Inghande by the space of xvi monethes the some of
iii^c. xxiii^{li}. iiii^s.

Paid out for one yeare and haulf ended at Easter anno 1565.

In Fees, pencions and Annuities. m^ml. viii^c. xiiii^{li}. xviii^s. viii^d. quadrans.

SOME TOTAL OF ALL THE PAYMENTES MADE AND YSSUED as well for THE TREASUER sente out of Englande sins Sir Nicholas Arnolde, Knight, nowe Lord Justice, his comynge into Ireland, as ALSO OF THE REVENUES RECEIVED within the same tyme, videlicet, betwine THE VIth OF APRILL, 1564, and the XXth OF JUNE, 1565. VIDELICET.

MONEY DELIVERED BY WAIE OF PRESTE.

To the Lorde Lieuetenannte and Garrysone. xiii^ml. cviii^{li}. iii^s. id.

To the Lorde Justice and Comissioners. iii^ml. Dxxxii^{li}. xix^s. viii^d.

For provicion of Graine and victuelles. v^ml. Dviii^{li}. vs. iii^d.

[Total] xxii^ml. cxlviii^{li}. viii^s.

In full paies and dischargde of iii horsemen and Footemen in fyve bandes. vii^ml. cxl. ix^{li}. iii^s. ii^d. quadrans.

Money lente by warrante to diverse and soundrie persones. m^l. iic. vi^{li}. xii^s. vi^d.

Reparacions done by warrante with cxxix^{li}. vi^s. iii^d. quadrans bestowed upon the deanes house at St. Patrickes. iii^c. xxxiii^{li}. xiiii^s. v^d. quadrans.

Rydinge and postinge chardges with soundrie other extraordinary paymentes by warrante. m^l. Dliiii^{li}. xviii^s. xi^s.

Cariadges and transportacions of Treasuer, Ordenanncce and Munycion, with other neccessaries, as well out of Englande, as within the realme of Ireland. m^l. iic. liiii^{li}. xviii^d. obolus.

Fees, Pencions and Anuyties paid out of the revenues. iii^ml. iii^c. xvii^{li}. xii^s. v^d.

[Grand Total] XXXXVI^ml. IX^c. LXIII^{li}. XI^s.

AND SO IN SUPERPLUSAGE vpon thende of this reconinge iii^{ic}. iii^{xx}. xi^{li}. xx^d. dimidius quadrans.

[305. v. to 309. v. blank.]

[311. r.]

[Direction in a different hand to rest of section. "To the right honorable Sir Wylliam Cycell, Knight, principall secreatarye to the Queenes Maiestie."]

[311. v. to 313. v. blank.]

[315. r.]

IRELANDE.

AN ABSTRACTE OF THE QUENES MAIESTIES ARMYE AND GARYSON, as they be nowe presently remaynyng the VIIIth OF JUNE, 1565, WITH THE DAYELYE AND MONTHELYE CHARGES of the same accordinge to the bookes of the checke.

VIDELICET.

SYR WYLLIAM FITZ WYLLIAMS, KNIGHTE TREZAURER AT THE WARRES.

Per diem. Per mensem.

Hyme Sellffe at vi^s. viii^d.—one.Horsemen at ix^d. le pece.—xx.Harquebusyeres at viii^d. the pece.—

xx.

xxxv^s.xlix^{li}.

THE SAYD SYR WYLLIAM AS CAPTEN OF A BAND OF FOTEMEN.

Hyme Sellffe at iii^s.—one.Hys Peticapten at ii^s.—one.Offycers at xii^d. le pece.—iiii^{or}.Harquebusyeres at viii^d. the pece.—

xliii.

Archers at vi^d. the pece.—xlii.lix^s. viii^d.iiii^{xx}. iii^{li}. x^s.
viii^d.

SYR GEORGE STANLEY, KNYGHTE, MARSHALL OF HER MAIESTIES ARMYE.

Hyme Sellffe at vi^s. viii^d.—one.Hys trumpeter at xii^d.—one.Horsemen at ix^d. the pece.—xxxi.xxx^s. xi^d.xliiii^{li}. v^s. viii^d.

THE SAYD SYR GEORGE as Capten of a band of fotemene.

Hym Sellffe at iii^s. per diem.—one.Hys peticapten at ii^s.—one.Offycers at xii^d. le pece.—iii.Harquebusyers at viii^d. le pece.—

xxxix.

Archers at vi^d. le pece.—xlvii.lviii^s. vi^d.iiii^{xx}. ii^{li}. xviii^d.

SYR HENRYE RADECLYFE, Knyght, Lutenannt of fortes and contryes of Lex and Offaley and Capten of a band of fotemen.

Per diem. Per mensem.

Hym Sellf as Lieutenaunt at vis.
viii^d.—one.

Also as Capten of a band of fotemen
at iiiis.—i.

Hys Peticapten at iis.—one.

Offycers at xii^d. le pece.—iii.

Harquebusyeres at viii^d. le pece.—
xlv.

Archers at vi^d. le pece.—xlv.

iii^{li}, viii^s, iid. iii^{xx}, xv^{li}.
viii^s, viii^d.

[315. v.]

MASTER AGARD.

Hyme Sellffe at iiiis.—one.

Hys Peticapten at iis.—one.

Offycers at xii^d. le pece.—ii.

Horsemen at ix^d. le pece.—xl.

xxxviii^s. liii^{li}, iiiis.

SYR NYCHOLAS BAGNALL, KNYGHT, capten of horsemen. [Details
as for Master Agard, above]

xxxviii^s. liii^{li}, iiiis.

THE MASTER OF THORDYNAUNCE.

Hyme Sellffe at vis. viii^d.—one.

Hys Peticapten at iis.—one.

Hys guydon at xii^d.—one.

Horsemen at ix^d. le pece.—xxx.

xxxii^s, iid. xlv^{li}, viii^d.

CAPTEN COWLEY.

Hyme Sellffe at iiiis.—one.

Hys peticapten at iis.—one.

Offycers at xii^d. le pece.—iii^{or}.

Harquebusyeres at viii^d. le pece.—
lxiii^{or}.

Archers at vi^d. le pece.—xlvi.

iii^{li}, xv^s. cv^{li}, xviii^s.
viii^d. viii^d.

CAPTEN PORTAS.

Hyme Sellffe at iiiis.—one.

Offycers at xii^d. le pece.—iii.

Harquebusyeres at viii^d. le pece.—
xxi.

Archers at vi^d. le pece.—xxi.

xxx^s, vi^d. xlii^{li}, xiiiis.

CAPTEN HEARON.

Hyme Sellff at iiiis.—one.

Hys Peticapten at iis.—one.

Horsemen at ix^d. le pece.—xx.

Offycers of fotemen at xii^d. le pece.
—ii.

Per diem. Per mensem.

Harquebusyers at viii^d. le pece.—xv.Archers at vi^d. le pece.—xv.xlv^s. vi^d.lvi^{li}. xliii^s.

[317. r.]

CAPTEN BRYAN FITZWILLIAMS.

Hyme Sellffe at viii^s.—one.Hys Peticapten at iii^s.—one.Hys Eensigne at ii^s.—one.Offycers at xii^d. le pece.—iiii^{or}.Harquebusyeres at viii^d. le pece.—
ciii.iiii^{li}. vi^s.
viii^s.cxxi^{li}. vi^s.
viii^d.

THE CLERKE OF THE CHECK.

Hyme Sellffe at iii^s. coraunt money
of England per diem, which mak-
ethe of the money of thys realme
vs. iiiii^d.—one.Allso x^{en} horsemen at ix^d. le pece
coraunt money of England per
diem, which makethe of the mony
of thys realme per diem, x^s.—x^{en}.xv^s. iiiii^d.xxi^{li}. ix^s.
iiii^d.

WYLLIAM PYERS, Constable of her Maiesties castle of Knockfergus.

Hyme Sellf at iii^s. iiiii^d.—one.Harquebusyeres at viii^d. le pece.—
x^{en}.Archers at vi^d. le pece.—x^{en}.xv^s.xxii^{li}.THE WARD OF ALONE. [*Athlone*].Harquebusyers at viii^d. le pece.—x^{en}.Archers vi^d. le pece.—x^{en}.xi^s. viii^d.xvii^{li}. vi^s.
viii^d.

THE WARD OF DUNGARVAN.

Horsemen at ix^d. le pece.—vi.Harquebusyeres at viii^d. le pece.—
iii.Archers at vi^d. le pece.—iii.viii^s.xi^{li}. iiiii^s.

THE WARD OF CATHERLOGH.

Harquebusyeres at viii^d. le pece.—
iiii^{or}.Archers at vi^d. le pece.—iiii^{or}.iiii^s. viii^d.vii^{li}. x^s. viii^d.

THE WARD OF MONESTER EVEN. [Details as for Catherlogh.]

iiii^s. viii^d.vii^{li}. x^s. viii^d.

[317. v.]

THE PORTER OF THE FORTE IN LEX.

Hyme Sellffe at xii^d.—one.xii^d.xxviii^s.

	Per diem.	Per mensem.
THE PORTER OF THE DYNGAN IN OFFAYLEY.		
Hyme Sellffe at xii ^d .—one.	xii ^d .	xxviii ^s .
THE CLERKE OF THORDYNAUNCE.		
Hym Sellffe at xii ^d .—one.		
And hys man at viii ^d .—one.	xx ^d .	xlvi ^s . viii ^d .
GONNERS FOR THE GREATE ORDYANCE.		
At xii ^d . le pece.—one.		
At viii ^d . le pece.—vi.	vs.	vii ^{li} .
ARTYFYCERS FOR THE OFFYCE OF THORDYANCE.		
At xii ^d . le pece.—vi.		
At viii ^d . le pece.—iii.	viii ^s .	xii ^{li} . iiiii ^s .
THE PORTER OF THE CASTELL OF DUBLIN.		
Hym Sellffe at viii ^d .—one.	viii ^d .	xviii ^s . viii ^d .

KERNE.

FRAUNCES COSBYE, general over her Maiesties kerne and Capten of C kerne.

Hyme Sellf as generall of her Maiesties kerne at iiis. viii^d.—one.

And for the leadyng of C kerne at iiiis.

Kerne at iii^d. le pece.—C. xxxiiis. viii^d. xlv^{li}. xiiiiis. viii^d.

SYR EDMOND BUTTLER, KNYGHT.

Kerne at iii^d. le pece.—xl. xs. xiiii^{li}.

SYR BARNABEE FYTZ PATRYCKE, KNYGHT.

Kerne at iii^d. the pece.—xl. xs. xiiii^{li}.

[319. r.]

OWEN MACHUGHE.

Hyme Sellffe, at xvi^d.—one.

Kerne at iii^d. le pece.—xl. xi^s. iiiii^d. xv^{li}. xvii^s. iiiii^d.

THE MASTER OF THE ORDYANNCE.

Kerne at iii^d. le pece.—lx. xv^s. xxi^{li}.

CAPTEN COWLEY.

Kerne at iii^d. le pece.—xx. vs. viii^{li}.

IRYSHE HORSEMEN.

BRYAN MAC PHELYM.

Horsemen at ix^d. le pece.—iiii^{or}. iii^s. iiiii^{li}. iiiii^s.

ARTE ONEYLE MAC BARON.

Horsemen at ix^d. le pece.—iiii^{or}. iii^s. iiiii^{li}. iiiii^s.

Per diem. Per mensem.

SUMMA TOTALIS : Per diem xxxvii^{li}. xix^s. ix^d.

Per mensem m^l. lxiii^{li}. ii^s. viii^d.

*Over

and bysydes the governors Enterteynments and allowances.

Examyned by me Mathewe Kyng, clerke of the checke.

M.K.*

[Initials in a monogram *to* in a different hand.]

[319. v. to 321. r. blank.]

[321. v.]

[Outside note in a different hand to rest of section.] 8 Junii, 1565.

AN ABSTRACT OF THE QUENES MAIESTIES ARMY AND GARRISON
IN IRELAND WITH THE DAYLY AND MONETHLY CHARGES ACCORDING
TO THE CHECQUE BOOKES.

[323. r]

IRELANDE.

A BRIEFVE DOCKET declaring as well all and everye the RECEIPTES OF REDYE MONEY COME TO THANDES OF SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS, Knight, Vice Treasourour and Threasourour at wartes synce Sir Nicholas Arnolde, Knight, nowe Lorde Justice, his comynge into the saide Realme BETWEENE THE VIIIth OF MARCHE, 1563 and THE LAST OF JUNE, 1565. ASALSO OF THISSUYNGE AND LAYINGE OUT of the same within the same tyme as by his particular booke of paymentes examyned with the severall warrauntes, billes and acquytaunces by James Barnewall and Wylliam Dixe, Comysioners, did appere.

That is to saye.

Reddy money receaved.

Out of Inlande by thandes of the saide Sir William Fitzwilliams, Knight, xim^l. li. sterlinge, and by thandes of Edward Hewghes xm^l. li sterlinge which make the Irishe. xxviii^m. li.

Of the Revenues for one hole yere and a haulf endinge at Easter Anno septimo of the Quenes Maiesties Reigne, as by the particular bookes of receipte apperethe. viii^m. iii^c. lxxv^{li}. ix^s. iii^d. obolus quadrans dimidius.

[Total] xxxvi^m. iii^c. lxxv^{li} ix^s. iii^d. obolus quadrans dimidius.
Agaynst which.

In full paye and dyscharge of sundry bandes videlicet.

Master Lieutenanntes bande. ii^m. vii^c. lxvi^{li}. xi^s. ii^d.

Master Delves withe Warrens bande. ii^m. ciii^{xx}. v^{li}. xs. ix^d. obolus quadrans.

Captayne Gyrton, his bande. m^l. iii^c. iii^{xx}. iii^{li}. xvii^s. vi^d.Capteyne Forteskeu, his bande. viii^c. xii^{li}. iii^s. viii^d.[Total] vii^m. cxlix^{li}. iii^s. ii^d. quadrans.

[323. v.]

PRESTED AND PAYDE VPPON INTERTEYNEMENTES.

To the Lord Lieutenannt withe iii^c li. delivered by Master Threasourour without warrannt. viii^c. v^{li}. xiii^s. ii^d.

To the Lord Justice Sir Thomas Wroth and William Dixe. iii^m. Dxxxii^{li}. xix^s. viii^d.

To the Garryson with cxx^{li}. xviii^s. iii^d. delyvered by Master Threasourour without warraunt. vii^m. ix^c. ii^{li}. iii^s. iii^d.

To the victuellers for victuellenge of hir highnes Fortes. v^m. Dviii^{li}. vs. iii^d.

This preste is moche after the like rate prested to other Capteines for the said tyme.

To Master Threosorour without warraunt vpon his owne intertaynement and for clx souldiours synce the last of December, Anno 1562. iii^{m} . iii^{c} . i^{l} . vi^{s} . viii^{d} .

[Total] xxii^{m} . $\text{cxlviii}^{\text{l}}$. viii^{d} .

THE SAID MASTER TREASOROURE hath defrayed and layde out as within. Videlicet.

MONEY LENTE.

To Therle of Sussex. Dclxvi^{l} . xiii^{s} . iiii^{d} . To the Earle of Kyldare cl^{i} . To the Earle of Desmounde, Mc Art O More and O Sullevan Beere. ccxxvi^{l} . xii^{s} . vi^{d} . To O Donnell. cc^{l} . To Humfrey Powell, Prynter. xiii^{l} . vi^{s} . viii^{d} .

[Total] m^{l} . ccvii^{l} . xii^{s} . vi^{d} .

REWARDES. Videlicet.

To dyvers parsons in consideracion of Service. cclxi^{l} . xix^{d} . quadrans.

[325. r.]

Dyettes and rydinge charges. Of sundry hir Maiesties lerned Counsell and others sente in Comysson. Dl . xxiii^{l} . xs^{s} .

Paymentes. Made vpon former Accomptes and warrauntes due before the tyme of the Lord Justice. vii^{c} . xxi^{l} . viii^{s} . iiii^{d} .

Reparacions. Withe ccxxix^{l} . vi^{s} . iii^{d} . quadrans bestowed vpon the deanes howse of Seynt Patrickes. iii^{c} . xxxiii^{l} . xiiii^{s} . v^{d} . quadrans.

Fees, Pencions and Annuities withe other necessarye expenses paid out of the Revenewe for one yere and a haulf endinge at Easter Anno 1565. iii^{m} . iii^{c} . xvii^{l} . xii^{s} . v^{d} .

(These two somes to be considered by my Lord Justice accordinge to the Quenes Maiesties letters).

The charges of Transportation of Treasure and Munycion aswell by Lande as by See at iii severall tymes. viii^{c} . xxxi^{l} . xviii^{s} . vi^{d} . obolus.

The charges of Master Threosorour and his servanntes attendinge vpon the Counsell in Inglande, by the space of Sixtene monethes. iiii^{c} . xxii^{l} . iiii^{s} .

SOME TOTALL of the paymentes as ys here before specified. xxxvii^{m} . ix^{c} . lxvi^{l} . xix^{s} . Videlicet by.

Warrauntes aswell of the Lord Justice and Sir Thomas Wrothe as by like warraunt of the Lord Justice and Counsell. xxvii^{m} . iii^{c} . iiii^{xx} li. xix^{s} . obolus.

Warraunt of deliberacion out of the Chauncerye. ciiii^{xx} . xi^{l} . xiii^{s} .

Master Threosoror for him selfe and his bandes and otherwise prested without warraunt as before with the charges of Transportation and his charges in Inglande. vi^{m} . lxxvi^{l} . vi^{s} . vi^{d} . obolus.

Annuities paid by order out of thexchequer for one yere dimidius ending at Ester, 1565. iii^{m} . iii^{s} . xvii^{l} . xii^{s} . v^{d} .

AND SO THE SAID Master Threosorour hathe layde out more

then the receiptes aforesaide the some of iiii^c. iiiixx. xii^{li}. xx^d.
dimidius quadrans.

[325. v.]

[Endorsed.] *vltimo Junii, 1565.

The docket of Master Threasauror his reconinge.

*in Irland.

*ab. 8 Martii ad vltimo Junii.

[*Different hand to that of rest of section.]

[327. r.]

Estimat of the QUENES MAIESTIES DEBTES within the realme of Irland betwene the XXIIIth OF MAYE, 1560, at which day there was a full paye, to and for the LAST OF JULY, 1565, which is by the space of v yeres and lxxviii dayes.

(Most of this section is written and arranged in a careless manner, rather different to the rest of the volume. The subject matter is obviously mainly a much shortened version of the next account (p. 114) but has been given in full because of various differences, especially in some of the items, and consequently in the resulting totals.)

First, owing to the garrison as by the clerk of the checkes certificat. lxxviii^m. iiii^c. xvi^{li}. vi^s. quadrans.

To sundry artificers, gonners, etc. cclviii^{li}. iiii^s.

To the Country vpon Cowleys accompt for victuelling northward. vi^c. viii^{li}. xii^s. ix^d. obolus quadrans.

To the country vpon thaccompt of Thomas Might for victuelles at Armaugh, etc. v^c. xxxix^{li}. ii^s. v^d. quadrans.

To sundry persons vpon the view of Sir Henry Ratcliffes accompt for victuelling at Leix. vi^c. xiii^{li}. xi^s. obolus.

To the country for tabuling of sundry soldiers discharged. viii^c. iiiiii^{xx}. iiii^{li}. xi^s. vi^d.

To William Piers constable of Knockfergus. iiiiii^{xx}. xvi^{li}. viii^s. x^d.

To Michell Pentney for bourding of McCarty More and O Swillyuan Bere, besides xx^{li}. payed. xv^{li}. xiiii^s.

To sundry persons vpon thaccompt of Peter Fourd, clerk of the workes. xlix^{li}.

Due vpon thaccompt of Master Wingfield, Master of thordinannce. m^l. ii^c. iiiiii^{xx} li. x^s. i^d. quadrans.

To sundry horsmen serving under the late Capten Warren. cxxiii^{li}. xv^s.

To the Maiour and Aldermen of Dublin for Brian Fitzwilliam's soldiers by warrannt. cxxiii^{li}. xviii^s. iiiiii^d.

For Master Lieutenanntes band by warrannt. clviii^{li}.

By warraunt for the late Capten Girtons band. clx^{li}.

To Thomas Johnston and others of Master Lieutenanntes band which were not retheyned in any warrannt before. ciiii^{xx}. xiiii^{li}. xix^s. ix^d.

SUMMA STERLING. iiiiii^{xx}. i^ml. v^c. xvi^{li}. xii^s. x^d.

Whereof.

[327. v.]

Defalked for voyde romes and checkes certeyfied by the clerk of the checque. iii^m. v^c. xxxvii^{li}. xviii^s. vi^d.

Prested to the Army within that tyme. xxxiiii^m. vi^e. xiiii^{li}.
xix^s. iii^d. obolus.

[Cf. Same item in next account p. 115]

Defalked for victells delivered to the army. vii^m. vi^e. xxxiiii^{li}.
xiii^s. vi^d. obolus.

Defalked for munition and artillery delivered to tharmy. m^l. liii^{ss}.
ii^{li}. xiii^s. vii^d. quadrans.

For arrerages to be answered by the Captens and soldiors in
his Maiesties paye. m^l. iii^e. viii^{li}. iii^s. xi^d.

[Cf. Same item in next account, p. 115.]

Owing by the maior and brethern of Waterford for corne delivered
by Master Cuff. cviii^{li}.

Owing by the Lord of Lowth and thinhabitantes within the
County of Lowth, for redy mony delivered for provision of cesse
corne in anno 1561, and yet nether ye corne nor the money answered.
ccxxiiii^{li}. ix^s. iiiii^d.

To be defalked vpon the paye of Master Cosby, for mony received
towards ye fortifications and other disallowances in his accompt
for victuelling. iiiii^e. xvii^{li}. xiiii^s. x^d.

[Not given in next account at all.]

To be defalked for rentes received by Sir Henry Ratcliff. xxxii^{li}.
xiiii^s. vi^d.

To be defalked for the wages of three horsmen in Master
Wingfeldes band for liii dayes at ix^d. per diem. cxix^s. iiiii^d.

SUMMA TOTALIS. xlviiii^m. ix^e. lxiiii^{li}. vi^s. ix^d. quadrans.

And yet there is owing to make the full, the some of xxxii^m.
vc. liii^{li}. vi^s. i^d.

[329, r.]

There is due and owing aswell to her Maiesties garrison, as
otherwayes due vpon the viewes of sondry accomptes and vpon
certayne warranntes by estymacion, ending the last of July, 1565,
as by the estymate doth appere. xxxii^m. Dliiii^{li}. vi^s. i^d.

Towards the which.

There is owing to her Maiestie vpon the book of Arrerages, in
good and sperate debt, besides xxxvi^m. cxi^{li}. lesse doubtfull, and
a m^l. cx^{li}. depending vpon therle of Sussex. viiii^m. li.

[Marginal note in M.S.] *Baron Bath, the Attorney, ye servant,
Mr. Draycot, ye sollicitor with others were at the perusing of the bookes
of Arrerages.*

Therle of Kyldare oweth for money lent and for victuelles
delivered to his lordship. m^l. lxxvii^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

Sir Thomas Cusacke oweth vpon certayne obligacions and the
dayes of payment past. iiiii^e. li.

Therle of Desmond oweth for money lent, besides iiiii^e. li. payd
to my Lord Justice. cclxvi^{li}. xiiii^s. iiiii^d.

My Lord of Kyldare oweth for money he received for Shane O Nele, and standeth bounde for the same to be repayd within six monethes. *iiii^c. li.* Irish.

John Dunkerley oweth vpon thend of his recconing for the victuelling of the fort in Leix. *ccliiii^{li}.*

Shane Onele oweth for money lent in England with *iiii^c. li.* for which therle of Ormonde standeth bound. *m^lm^l. iii^c. li.*

Item, there be diverse that have forfeyted recognizances for debtes stalled as by certificate of Master Draycote apperith. *m^lm^l. li*

SUMMA xiiii^m. vii^c. iii^{xx}. xviii^{li}. x^s.

I do not see but that *x^m. li.* of this somme might be well sett over to the payment of the merchantes and Countrey having bookes made, as I have wrytten to be delivered before the pay day, and a more some yf nede shall requyre.

[329. v. to 335 v. blank.]

[335. v]

[Endorsed on outer folio "ultimo July, 1565. Estimato of the Quenes Maiesties debtes in Irland from ye 24 of May, 1560, to the last of July, 1565."]

[337. r.]

IRELANDE.

A BRIEF ESTYIMATE OF THE QUENES MAIESTIES DEBTES due by hir highnes within the saide Realme BETWENE THE XXIIIth OF MAYE, 1560, to whiche daye there was a full paye, to and FOR THE LASTE OF JULYE, 1565, which ys for fyve yeres and lxviii dayes as hereafter is declared.

That is to saye.

Firste there is due vnto hir Maiesties garrysons servinge within the saide Realme by all the tyme aforesaide as by the clerke of the checkes certificath appereth. lxxvi^m. iiii^c. xvi^{li}. vi^s. quadrans.

Also there is due to sundry artificers and gonners of thordenannce with the post bootes which be not contayned in the clerke of the checkes booke, but ordenarylye payde out of Thexchequer by the Threasouroure. cclvii^{li}. iiii^s.

Also there is due to the Countrey vpon the viewe of thacompt of Henrye Cowley for the victuellinge northewarde. vi^c. vii^{li}. xii^s. ix^d. obolus quadrans.

Also there is due to the Countrey vpon thacompte of Thomas Might for the victuellinge of certeyne bandes lyinge at Ardmaughe and the Fort in Offaley. Dxxxix^{li}. ii^s. v^d. quadrans.

Also there is due to sundry persons vpon the viewe of thacompte of Sir Henrye Radecliff, Knight, for the victuellinge of the Fort in Leix. Dcxiii^{li}. xi^s. obolus.

Also due to the Countrey for the Tablynge of sundry souldiours discharged, which was stayed vpon the payes, in the Quenes Maiesties handes to be repayed at the paye daye. viii^c. iiii^{xx}. iiii^{li}. xi^s. vi^d.

Also there is due to William Piers, Connstable of Cragfergus, for the victuellinge of himself and xx his men. iiii^{xx}. xv^{li}. vii^s. x^d.

[337. v.]

Also due to Mighell Pentney for the bourdinge of McArt O More and O Sullevan Beer besydes xx^{li}. payde xv^{li}. xiii^s.

Also due to sundry persons vpon thacompt of Peter Forde, clerke of the workes. xlix^{li}.

Also due vpon the viewe of thacompte of Jaques Wingfelde, Master of Thordenannce, for sundry emptions and provisions within the same, as also for the wages of himself and thofficers of thordenannce for v yeres ix monethes and xxii dayes. m^l. cc iiii^{xx}. li. x^s. i^d. quadrans.

Also due to sundry horsemen sumtyme servinge vnder the late Capteyne Warren, by warraunt. cxxii^{li}. xv^s.

Also due to the Mayoure and Aldermen of Dublin by warraunt, for Capten Bryan Fitzwilliams souldiours, besides iiii^c. liii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d. alredeye paide. cxxii^{li}. xviii^s. iii^d.

Also due vpon the warraunt for payment of Master Lieutenanntes bande. clviii^{li}.

Also due vpon the warraunt for the payment of the late Capteyne Girtons bande of horsemen. clx^{li}.

Also due to Thomas Johnston and others of Master Lieutenanntes bande, whiche were not contayned in any warraunt before. ciiii^{xx}. xiii^{li}. xix^s. ix^d.

SOME OF THE HOLE DEBTE DUE AS BEFORE.

iiii^{xx}. i^{ml}. Dxxvii^{li}. xii^s. x^d.

WHEREOF TO BE DEFALKED AS FOLLOWETH, VIDELICET.

[339. r.]

First to be defalked for voyde romes and checkes certefyd by Mathewe Kinge, Clerke of the Checke, within the saide tyme. iii^{ml}. Dxxxvii^{li}. xviii^s. vi^d.

Also imprested to the Armye within the saide tyme, as by certificath from Master Threasureour dothe appere. xxxiiii^{ml}. vii^c. xxxvi^{li}. ii^s. iii^d.

Also to be defalked for victuelles delivered to the said Armye by all the said tyme, as by the Accomptes of the victuellers doth appere. vii^{ml}. Dcxxxiiii^{li}. xiii^s. vi^d. obolus.

Also to be defalked for Artillerye and Munycion delyvered to the same garryson as by certificath of the Master of Thordenannce appereth. m^l. iiiii^{xx}. i^{li}. xiii^s. vii^d. quadrans.

Also to be defalked for arreragies and sundry other somes of money answerable by the said Capteynes and souldiours in hir Maiesties paye. m^l. vii^c. xxiii^{li}. xviii^s. ix^d.

Also there is owinge by the Mayour and brethren of Waterforde for Corne delyvered by Master Cuff. cviii^{li}.

Also there is owinge by the lorde of Lowth and thinabitanntes within the Countye of Louthe for reddy money delyvered for a proporcion of Cesse Corne in anno 1761, and yet nether the Corne nor money answered. ccxxiiii^{li}. ix^s. iii^d.

Also to be defalked for rentes receyved by Sir Henrye Radeclwyff, Knight, in Leix. xxxii^{li}. xiiii^s. vi^d.

Also to be defalked for the wagis of thre horsemen in Master Wingfeildes bande from the viiith of June, 1565, to the last of Julye followinge, videlicet. Master Wysolde and his men, everye of them at ix^d. the pece per diem for liii dayes. cxix^s. iii^d.

SOMME OF ALL THE DEFALKACIONS AFORESIDA.

xlix^{ml}. iiiii^{xx}. iiiii^{li}. ix^s. ix^d. obolus.

[339. v.]

AND SO YET THERE IS OWINGE to make a full paye to the last of

Julye aforesaide by estymat the some of xxxii^ml. iiij^c. xxxii^{li}. iii^s. obolus.

Towards the payment whereof.

SPERAT. There is owinge to hir Maiestie by sundry persons vpon the booke of Arreragies of the Revennewe, in good and sperat debtes pervsed and examyned by Barron Bathe, the Quenes Attorney generall, the Sergiant at Lawe, the Chauncellour of Thexchequer, the Solisitoure and thauditoure besides xxxvi^ml. cx^{li}. left doubtfull or desperat and m^l. cx^{li}. dependinge vpon therle of Sussex. viii^ml. ii.

SPERAT. Item. Therle of Kyldare oweth for money lent in Inglande viii^c. li., for money lent in Irelande c^{li}. and for victuelles receyved of Master Sarsfeilde, clxxvii^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.—m^l. lxxvii^{li}. xvi^s. viii^s.

Item, the same Earle is to answeere for money that his Lordship receyved in England by warraunt of the xith of Marche, the iiiijth yere of hir Maiesties reigne, for Shene O Nele to be repayde within vi monethes. iiiij^c li. Therle of Kyldare standeth bound for payment hereof.

Item, Shane O Nele oweth for money lent in Inglande besides the said iiiij^cli.—m^lm^l. iiiij^c. ii

Item, my lorde of Desmounde oweth for money lent to him in Inglande besides iiiij^c li. payde. cclxvi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiij^d.

[Marginal note in MS.]

If this debt shalbe answered, a speciall letter to be sent for payment thereof. Item, Sir Thomas Cusake oweth vpon specialtyes remaynyng with Master Dreycote, and the days of payment past. iiiij^c li., he hopeth to be pardoned hereof, and of ccl^{li}. forfeyled by obligacions.

SPERAT. Item, John Dunkerley, late victueller of the Fort of Leix, owith vpon thende of his Accompte, besydes lx^{li}. respected vpon tryall. ciij^{xx}. xvi^{li}.

Item, there is owinge by dyvers and sundry persons for recognysunces forfayted aboutes the sum of viii^c li.

[341. r.]

Item, there is owinge for Fynes and amerciamentes taxed and cessed by Sir Thomas Cusake, Knight, and other Comysioners in the west partes in anno 1564, as by his booke apperethe, for which debt the severall parties have delyvered their pledges and do stande bounde by recognysaunce for the same which amounteth to m^lm^lxlj^{li}. Sir Thomas Cusake is now in the country and will recover the same in Cattell as he said, so as m^l li. thereof wilbe sperat as I suppose at the least.

SPERAT. There is also owinge by thinhabitanntes of the Countyes of Dublin, Ky dare, Meathe, Lowthe, Vryell for m^lD peckes Corne graunted by ICesse for the Fortes, and by consent agreed for to paye for the same ccxxxiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d., and do owe for the same

besydes iii^{xx}. i^{li}. vii^s. viii^d. paid to Sir Henrye Sydney, Knight, as in his accompte appereth. -cli^{li}. xix^s., this maye be set over to the Countrey for bourding of Souldioures.

SOME OF ALL THE DEBTES DUE TOWARDES HIR MAIESTIES PAYE. xv^{ml}. vii^c. xxxvi^{li}. ix^s.

SPERAT. ix^{ml}. iii^{ic}. xxv^{li}. xv^s. viii^d.

LEFT IN SUSPENSE. vi^{ml}. iii^c. x^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

It is to be remembred that there wilbe due to hir Maiestie at the feast of all Sayntes next comynge of the revenues here, over and besydes all Fees, Pencions and Annuyties dyschardged, the Some of Thre thowsande poundes and vpwardes.

It ys also to be remembred that Therles of Ormounde and Desmounde are indebted to the Quenes Maiestie, nere aboutes the Some of iii^{ml} ^{li}., dependinge in the booke of Arreragies, wherein it might please your honours to take order, that some parte thereof might be answered in money or Cattell towards the same paye.

[341. v. to 345 v. blank.]

[347. r.]

A DECLARASYONE OF DYVERS AND SONDRY SOMES ISSEWED
OUT by waraunte in the Lord Justice his tyne IN ANNO 1564 AND
1565 FOR VYTUALINGE.

VIDELICET.

TO SIR HENRYE RADCLYFFE, KNIGHT, LUTENENTE OF THE
FORTES.

The xiiith of Aprill, 1564, for provysyones of vytuale for service
againste the oMoore. cclⁱ.

The xiith of Maye, 1564, for Cth peckes wheate and Cth peckes
of Maulte the some of iii^{xx}. vi^{li}. vs.

The firste of July, 1564, for lxxi peckes wheate, bere malt iii^{xx}.
peckes, and wote malte, clvi peckes. cxiii^{li}. xiiii^s. vi^d.

The vith of Auguste, 1564, for fyftie fyve beves the some of lv^{li}.

The same daye for cxxiii peckes wheate and iii^{xx} peckes wheate,
bere malte xvii peckes and xi peckes and v peckes rhi, dredge
malte and wote malte amountinge in the hole to iii^{xx}. xviii^{li}. xi^s.
obolus quadrans. vcliii^{li}. xs. vi^d. obolus quadrans.

TO SIR GEORGE STANDLEY, KNIGHT, MARSHALL OF THE ARMEYE.

The vith of Auguste, 1564, vpon acompte for provysyone of
beves and drincke the some of cxx^{li}.

The xixth of September, 1564, for the full of thos chardges layed
owte by Master Marshall for his owne foote bande, horsbande and
Jaques Wingfildes horsband. iii^{xx}. iii^{li}. xv^s. iii^d.

[Total] cciii^{li}. xv^s. iii^d.

[347. v.]

TO JAQUES WINGFYLD, MASTER OF THORDENANCE.

The iiith of June, 1564, for horsmen staves the some of liii^{li}.
vi^s. viii^d.

The vith of Auguste, 1564, for bowstringes, ropes and other
necessaries the some of xx^{li}.

The xiiith of September, 1564, for the provysyone of dyvers
monycions the some of xl^{li}.

The xith of Januarye, 1564, for to bye serten weapons and
monycione with. xl^{li}.

[Total] cliii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

TO CAPTEN GEORGE DELVES. The xviiith of Maye, 1564, for
serten provysones made for vytualinge of soldyers in Lexe, for
wheate xliii peckes, iii hopes, malte iii^{xx}. vii. peckes rhi beves
xlviⁱⁱ rhi quarter, owte of which some as provyded by Master Delves
himself suche quantytie as amontethe vnto the some of lii^{li}. xix^s. ii^d.
obolus quadrans.

FRANCIS COSBYE. The xviiith of Maye, 1564, for provysyone of beves. lxvi^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

The seconde of Auguste, 1564, for to be employed for necessarrye and nedfull provysyons for the forte in Lexe. lxvii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.
[Total] cxxxiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

[349. r.]

TO HENRY COWLEY FOR PROVYSYONE OF VYTUALES. The xiiith of Aprill, 1564, for provysyones of vytuell for service againste the oMoores and oConnors the some of cc^{li}.

The xviiith of Maye, 1564, for provysyone of grayne and beves for the forte in Offaleye. c^{li}.

The same daye for cth peckes wheate and C peckes of wete malte the some of lxxv^{li}. x^s. v^d. quadrans.

The iiith of June, 1564, for provysyone of vytuell made from Robarte Cusacke. xlii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

The xth of July, 1564, for the provysyone of grayne and other vytuelles the some of c^{li}.

The xth of Auguste, 1564, to be Employed for provysyone of wheate, malte, beves wyne and Sawlte. iii^c. xx^{li}. xv^s.

The xviiith of October, 1564, for provysyone alreddie made and to be made for vytuelles. iii^c. lxi^{li}. xii^s. vii^d.

The xxth of November, 1564, for the provysyone of ccc beves, ciii^{xx}. li.

The same daye for cxix beves, cxl peckes wheate, cciii^{xx} peckes malt and cxix peckes sawlte cclxix^{li}. xi^s v^d.

The xxvi of January, 1564, for provysyone of vytuelles. liiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

The xvth of November, 1564, by the handes of Thomas Fitzsymons lvi^{li}. xi^s. ii^d. quadrans.

The xviith of April, 1565, for wheate, malte and butter bargaynd with John Wackley for iiiii^{xx}. xii^{li}.

[Total] m^l. viii^c. lii^{li}. viii^s. obolus.

[349. v.]

TO PATRYKE SARSFYLDE for provysyone of vytuelles.

The xiiith of Maye, 1564, to be employed for provysyone of grayne for the forte in Lexe. cli.

The xth of July, 1564, for provysyone of grayne for the forte in Lexe the some of c^{li}.

The seconde of Auguste, 1564, for two monethes provysyone for the forte in Lexe. iii^c. xxxiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

The xth of Auguste, 1564, for provysyone of wheate, malte, beves, wyne and sawlte, and for laborers and caryage of the same. ccclx^{li}. xv^s.

The xxith of the same for the provysyone of wyne and grayne. iiiii^{xx}. x^{li}.

The firste of September, 1564, for vi tonnes wyne the some of lxiiii^{li}.

The xxvith of September, 1564, for ccx peckes dredge malte and lii beves rhi, for one hole monethe for the forte in Lexe. cxli^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

The laste of October, 1564, for beves, wheat and malte. cxxiii^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

The xxth of November, 1564, for the provvysyone of iii^c beves. ciiii^{xx}. li.

The xxith of the same for ciiii^{xx}. xii. beves, ccxxiiii peckes wheate, iiiii^c. xlviiii peckes malte and ciiii^{xx}. xii. peckes sawlte, the some of iiiii^c. xxxiiii^{li}. xvi^d.

[Total] m^l. viii^c. iiiii^{xx}. xv^{li}. xiii^s.

[351. r.]

TO CAPTEN PORTAS.

The xvth of Maye, 1565, for serten grayne and corne in parte of paymente of xxiiiiii^{li}. vi^s. The some of viiii^{li}. vi^s.

TO WILLIAM PEIRCE. The xxth of December, 1564, for the provvysyone of vytuale and other necessaryes the some of xl^{li}.

TO ANTONY ROGERS and WILLIAM DOLFYNE.

The xviith of Auguste, 1565, for wheate, ccclx peckes, bere malte ccxviii peckes, wote malte ccxxxi peckes. For the vytualinge of the tow fortes. ccvii^{li}. viii^s. iii^d. obolus quadrans.

TO MASTER THREASORER for provvysyone of vytuelles.

The viith of Auguste, 1564, to be Employed vpon beves and other vytuelles necessarye aswell vpon his owne band, as Master Bagnoles bande, in the warres againste the oConnors. cxx^{li}.

The xxith of November, 1564, for the full dyscharge of the chardges of that jorneye to thos bandes the some of ciiii^{xx}. li.

The viith of June, 1564, for xlv peckes wheate, and iiiii^{xx} x peckes malt, for the soldyers at Athlone. li^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

More for the vytualinge of the same soldyers layed owte for a longer tyme as shall appeare the some of. cxx^{li}.

[Total] iiiii^c. lxxi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

[351. v.]

SONDRYE OTHER EXTRAORDYNARYE PAYMENTES DYSBURSED IN THE SAYD LORD JUSTICE HIS TYME PER WARRAUNTE.

VIDELICET.

Money Lent.

To Manvs oDonnell the xxiiiith of April, 1564. ccl^{li}.

To Humfreye Powell, printer, the xixth of Maye, 1564. xiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

To therle of Kyldare the xiiiith of December, 1564. c^{li}.

[Total] ccc. xiiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

To Jaques Wingfyld, Esquier, Master of thordenance.

The xixth of June, 1564, for the caryage of the ordenance from Armaghe. xx^{li}.

The xxvith of Auguste, 1564, for reparacions to be done on the Quenes hoye. xxv^{li}. xviii^s. vii^d.

The xixth of September, 1564, for reparacons to be done one the olde hall in the castell, cxxxiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

[Total] clxxix^{li}. vs. iii^d.

To Henry Cowley.

The xviith of June, 1564, for bringinge awaye of the brewinge vesselles from Armaghe the some of x^{li}.

The xviiith of October, 1564, for reparacons to be done at the Dingham the some of l^{li}.

[Total] lx^{li}.

[353. r.]

To Steven Erthbery, Clarcke of the Worckes.

The xixth of September, 1564, for reparacons done one the deans howse of Saynt Patrykes. x^{li}.

The xith of November, 1564, for reparacons done vpon the forsaid howse. xxxix^{li}. xv^s. v^d. quadrans.

The xiith of Januarye, 1564, for a grate of Iron for the Justice and for serten other reparacons bestowed on the same howse of Sainte Patrykes, with a porsyone of the same Stevens owne stipende, the some of xv^{li}. xviii^s. x^d. obolus.

[Total] iii^{xx}. xv^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d. obolus quadrans.

To Henry Mynors, Stewarde to the Lord Justice.

The xxvth of Maye, 1564, for the reparacons on the deans howse of Sainte Patrykes. cxxxiii^{li}. xi^s. xi^d. obolus.

The xviiith of Januarye, 1564, for dyvers somes bestowed by the Lord Justice his commaunt. lxxvi^{li}. xiii^s. v^d. quadrans.

[Total] ccx^{li}. vi^s. iii^d. obolus quadrans.

To Roland Cowicke, Clarcke vnder Master Secretary.

The xth of October, 1564, for paper, parchement, incke, wax and other necessaryes. vi^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

The xxvith of January, 1564, for rowshes, candeles and fewell, horshier into Offalye and Lexe and to Waterforde, the some of v^{li}.

The xxviiith of April, 1565, for attendinge vpon the Lord Justice and counsell to Waterford. vi^{li}. x^s.

The same daye for paper, parchement, incke, waxe and lether bagges the some of vi^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

[Total] xxiii^{li}. xvi^s. viii^d.

[353. v.]

To Calloghe oConner the xixth of Aprill, 1564, in rewarde. xxvi^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

To Nele Mac Leyshe the xxth of Aprill, 1564, in rewarde. xiii^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

To Athelone purseuante, the vith of Maye, 1564, beinge sent with letters westewarde. iii^{li}. x^s.

The xxixth of Aprill, 1564, to Leyso Mc. Moroughe for himself and xx^{li} men. xiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

To Wylliam Peirce the seconde of June, 1564, for the repaying of the peare at Knockefergus. xxvi^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

To Arte o Nele the viith of June, 1564, in rewarde. xl^s.

To Sir Edmonde Butler in rewarde the xiith of June, 1564, in consytheracone of service xl^{li}, and to his man xl^s. xliii^{li}.

To Robarte Radclyffe the xxiith of June, 1564, in reward over and above his payment made at the firste for his transportinge of the Quens maiesties commyssyoniers the some of xx^{li}.

To Richarde Overtone the xvth of June, 1564, beinge sent into England with letters. xiii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

[Total] clxii^{li}. xiii^s. iiiii^d.

[355. r.]

To the Quens Maiesties serguen at lawe and her gracis solyceter the xvith of July, 1564, for ther trayvell in cawsis, apoynted them in rewarde. xx^{li}.

To James Dowdale More for his trayvell to o Nele and other wayes the xvith of July, 1564, in rewarde. xx^{li}.

To James Stanyhurste, Lucke Dyllan, and Edwarde Fitzsymones the viith of Maye, 1564, in rewarde for ther trayvelles in searchinge of serten rowles the some of cxx^{li}.

To the Chief Justice of her Maiesties benche and James Barnwell, her highnes attorneye generall, the xvth of Auguste, 1564, in rewarde for ther trayueles in to Monster for kepinge of cessayones and to here and determyn other cawsis between partie and partie. iiiii^{xx}. li.

To Nycholas Heron, the seconde of November, 1564, in reward beinge sent with letters to therle of Desmonde the some of x^{li}.

To Sir Thomas Cusacke the xxxith of October, 1564, in rewarde for his trayuell into Monster the some of clxxiii^{li}.

[Total] iiiii^c. xxiii^{li}.

[355. v.]

To Master Thomas Lestrange the xxith of July, 1564, for so mouche rent payd in to the exchequer for his farme of Balymore Loghecede duringe the tyme of cede vacante of the byshoppryke of Methe. ciiii^{xx}. xviii^{li}.

To Walter Clynton the xith of June, 1564, for service done by him with his barcke and lossis svstayned aboute the same, the some of xxxii^{li}. ii^d.

To Humfreye Powell, printer, for pryntinge serten proclamacons againste the rebeles the xith of October, 1564. iiiii^{li}.

To Nycolas Walshe the xith of June, 1564, for a howse rent in Ross occupied by record for the mynes in Kinge Edwardes tyme. xv^{li}.

The xixth of Maye, 1564, to John Awood for his anewytie. xls.

To Aleksander Berne the xvth of Maye, 1564, for parte of his anewytie. iii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

To Robarte Newton the xvith of Januarye, 1564, for reparacons of the gattes and brydges at the forte in Lex. viii^{li}. xviii^s. iii^d.

[Total] cclxiii^{li}. vs. ii^d.

[357. r.]

To Thomas Bromleye the xxith of November, 1564, for conveighinge of letters from Carlingforde to Knockefergus. iii^{li}. vi^s. iii^d.

To Master Marshall for the hier of serten kerne by warraunte the xxith of November, 1564. cx^{li}. xii^s.

To Master Heron for the chardges of serten kerne by him liekwysc hieryd the xxith of November, 1564. lviii^{li}. ii^s.

To Master Secreatarye the xxvii of Marche, 1564, for parchement and paper the some of x^{li}.

To Robarte Tucker the xxviiith of Auguste, 1564, for kepinge of serten close prysoners. xx^{li}.

To John Gawton for parte of his warrant for kepinge of serten prysoners at Waterford the xth of Marche, 1564. vi^{li}.

To the Lord Chaunsellor the vith of Aprill, 1564, as a rewarde to him of olde dett. iiiii^{xx}. viii^{li}. xvii^s. x^d. obolus.

To the Chief Justice, Henry Dracott, and Lucke Dyllane, for ther trayvell westward with the Lord Justice per warraunt the xvith of Aprill, 1565. cv^{li}.

To James Dowdale, the Quenes Maiesties solyceter, for his trayvell into the weste per warant the xxith of Aprill, 1565. xlvi^{li}. xs.

[Total] iiiii^c. xlviiii^{li}. ix^s. ii^d. obolus.

[357. v.]

To therle of Desmonde the erle of Clancare and O Sulevan the xxith of Aprill, 1565, the waraunte beinge for a greter some. ccvi^{li}. xii^s. vi^d.

To John Kendale the xxith of June, 1565, for service attendinge vpon the Lord Justice at his Lordships parlinge with O Raylie. iii^{li}. vi^s. viii^d.

To Master Lutenente for reparacions to be done one the forte in Lex the xth of April, 1565. xlvi^{li}. ix^s. x^d.

The xith of Aprill, 1565, to Myhell Pentenye for the dyett of therle of Clancare and oSulevan, impreste of xxvi^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d. xx^{li}.

The viith of Aprill, 1565, to Henry Daneles and Christopher Colbeye for attendinge vpon therle of Clancare and O Sulevan. xxvi^{li}. xiii^s. iii^d.

[Total] iii^c. ii^{li}. ii^s. iii^d.

[Ff. numbered 359. r.—363. v. left blank. Remuining 14 unnumbered folios to end of the volume also left blank.]

INDEX OF PERSONS

A.

ADDAMS, (—), 101.
 AGARD — e, Francis, Capt., 38, 50,
 55, 56, 60, 68, 73, 76, 83, 97, 104.
 AILMER. *See* Aylmer.
 AISHE, Henry, 15.
 ALEN, Sir John, lord chancellor, 7, 16,
 35.
 — Thomas, clerk of the hanaper, 1, 7,
 12, 19, 26, 30, 35.
 ALFORD — e, Launcelot, 59, 62, 94, 95.
 ANDREWE, Thomas, 22.
 APHOELL, Walter, 3, 16, 33.
 APPLEYARDE, Francis, 101.
 APRICE — Aprice — Apperce, John
 (of Holyhead), 65, 88, 99.
 ARCHDEACON, Richard, 3.
 ARNOLD — e — Arnoulde — Ardroule,
 Sir Nicholas, Lord Justice, 65, 95,
 102, 108.
 ATHELONE, William, 12.
 AWDLEY — Audley, Capt., 40, 41, 42,
 44.
 AWOOD; John, 123.
 AYLMER — Ailmer, Eleanor, 6.
 — Richard, 7.
 — Thomas, 29.

B.

BABE, Walter, 5, 13, 34.
 BAGENALL — Bagnall — Bagnole —
 Bagnowle, Sir Nicholas, 42, 50, 52,
 55, 58, 60, 68, 73, 76, 83, 97, 104,
 120.
 BALF, Robert, 9, 25.
 BARNEWALL — Barne Wall — Barn-
 wall — Barnewell — Barnwell.
 — Anne, 18, 29.
 — Sir Christopher, 3, 10, 11, 17, 20,
 21, 30.
 — David, 13.
 — James, 6, 11, 19, 45, 108, 122.
 — John, 6.
 — Martin, 27, 28.
 — Patrick, 26, 32.
 — Patrick, late leader of kern, 52, 57,
 59.
 — Richard (husband of Elizabeth
 Shelton), 17.
 — Thomas, 34.
 BARNEY, Francis, engrosser of the
 exchequer, 45.
 BARON, Patrick, 34.
 BARRIE, John, 25, 32.
 BASENET, William, 12, 23, 32, 38.

BATHE — Bath, Elizabeth (widow), 3,
 16, 28.
 — George, 23, 27.
 — James, chief baron of the exchequer,
 1, 19, 22, 23, 29, 34, 45, 112, 116.
 — John, 1, 16, 17, 22, 23, 29, 32, 46.
 — Robert, 1, 23, 29.
 — Thomas, 27, 28.
 — Thomas, merchant of Dundalk, 64.
 BEAN — e, Richard, 11, 28.
 BEDFORD, lord of. *See* Russell, Francis.
 BEERE — Bere. *See* O'Sullivan, Owen.
 BERMINGHAM — Bermyngham — e —
 Brimingham — Brymingham.
 — John, 19, 32.
 — Nicholas, 33, 38.
 — Thomas, late prior of Ballybogan,
 47.
 — William, 101.
 — (—), 80, 90.
 BERNE, Alexander, 123.
 BETHELL, Hugh, 26.
 BILLINGESLEY, Thomas, warden in
 Dublin castle, 47.
 BIRNE, Edward, 4, 21, 28.
 — Richard, 2, 17.
 BIRTE, William, 10, 16, 28.
 BORE. *See* O'Sullivan, Owen.
 BOWDER, Peter, 62.
 BOYE, Mac Randolph, 43, 61, 64.
 BRABAZON, Anne, wife of William
 Twaites, 1.
 BRANDE, Henry, 9, 20, 23, 33.
 BRANDON, James, 2, 18, 29.
 BRENAN, Edward, 25.
 BRETEAUGH, James, 10.
 BRIAN — Bryan, John, 6, 10, 63, 74.
 BRICE, Richard, 8, 22.
 BROMFYLD, William, 63.
 BROMLEYE, Thomas, 123.
 BROWNE, Walter, 20, 34.
 — (—), Master, 84, 86.
 BRYAN. *See* Brian.
 BRYMINGHAM. *See* Bermingham.
 BURKE, Richard, 2nd Earl of Clan-
 ricarde, 45, 65.
 BURNELL, John (attainted), 1, 27.
 — John, 13.
 — Richard, 6, 19, 31.
 BURREN, Edward, 12.
 BUSSELL, Bartholomew, clerk of the
 crown in the Queen's Bench, 46.
 BUTLER, — Buttler, Bartholomew,
 Ulster King of arms, 45, 65.
 — Sir Edmund, 106, 122.
 — Edward, 6.
 — Lady Eleanor, 4.
 — Lady Margaret, 25, 34.

BUTLER, — Philip, Athlone pursuivant, 46, 62, 65, 122.
 — Sir Richard, viscount Mountgarret, 20, 37.
 — Sir Thomas, lord of Caher, 25, 34.
 — Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormond, lord treasurer of Ire., 45, 63, 113, 117.

C.

CARDIF, John, 23, 33.
 CARICK, Simon, 37.
 CARRE — Carr, Richard, 9, 17, 34.
 CASIE, Thomas, 5, 15, 27.
 CAVE, Sir Ambrose, 66.
 CECIL — Cicell — Cycell, Sir William, chief sec. to the Queen in Eng., 74, 103.
 CHALLONER — Challenger — Challenor, John, sec. of state, 45, 62, 100, 101.
 — John, 3, 5, 6, 13, 26, 29.
 CHEVER, Christopher, 18, 28.
 CLANCARE — Earl of. *See* M'Carty, Donald.
 CLANRICARDE — Clonrichard — Clonrycarde, Earl of. *See* Burke, Richard.
 CLINCHE, Patrick, transcripiter, 24, 46.
 CLINTON — Clynton, Patrick, 3.
 — Thomas, warden in Dublin castle, 47.
 — Walter, 122.
 COCRELL, Ralph, chief engrosser, 45.
 CODDENHAM, Henry, auditor, 66.
 COLBEYE, Christopher, 123.
 COLCLOUGH, Anthony, 11, 25, 31.
 COLLEY — e — Collie — Collye — Colleye — Cowley:
 — Henry, surveyor of victuals, 43, 44, 51, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 68, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81-89, 94, 95, 98, 101, 104, 111, 114, 119, 121.
 — Henry (of Castle Carbury), 10.
 — Nicholas, 8, 23, 26.
 — Patrick, warden in Dublin castle, 47.
 COMERFORD, Fulk, 22, 33.
 CONNELL, David, 9.
 CONRAN, William, 24.
 COPINGER, Thomas, 46.
 COR, Richard, 6.
 CORSIE — Cursie, Lettice, 19, 35, 37.
 COSBIE — Cosbye, Francis, constable of Monasterewan, general of Kern, 20, 51, 52, 57, 58, 61, 68, 69, 73, 74, 77, 81, 85, 86, 98, 106, 112, 119.
 COSGROVE, Christopher, 5, 14, 28.
 COVENTRY, Thomas, 63.
 COWICKE, Roland, clerk, 121.
 COWLEY. *See* Colley.
 CROCKET — t, Francis, 72, 95.
 CROFTE, Gabriel, auditor, 45.
 — Richard, 2, 17, 29.
 CROK, Walter, 10.
 CRUSE, Alizona, 4.
 CUFF, Capt., 40, 41, 42, 44, 82, 83, 112, 115.
 CURSIE. *See* Corsie.

CUSACK — e — Cusake, Mary, late abbess of Lismullin, 47.
 — Michael, 18.
 — Patrick, 24, 26.
 — Robert, second baron of the exchequer, 9, 15, 18, 28, 34, 45.
 — Robert (a merchant?), 101, 119.
 — Sir Thomas, 46, 64, 112, 116, 122.
 CUST, John, 11.
 CYCELL. *See* Cecil.

D.

DANELES, Henry, 123.
 DANIEL, Terence, dean of Armagh, 63.
 DARBIE — Darbey — Darbye, William, porter of the "Dingham", 52, 57, 60, 69, 74. *See also* Daingean, Co. Offaly.
 DARCY — Darcie, Gerald, 2.
 — Oliver, 9, 13.
 — Robert, 32.
 DARDAS, Thomas, 32.
 DARDIS, John, 6.
 DAVIE, Patrick, 3.
 DEAN, John, 25.
 DEANE, Oliver, 47.
 DELAMARE, Alizona, 27.
 DELVES — Dellves — Delues, George, Capt., 41, 42, 44, 50, 55, 60, 68, 73, 76, 97, 108, 118.
 DESMOND, Earl of. *See* Fitzgerald, Gerald.
 — countess of. *See* Fitzgerald, Joan.
 DEVEROX, James, 17.
 DILLON — Dyllan — e, Bartholomew, 8.
 — Luke, 122, 123.
 — Richard, second justice of the Queen's Bench, 45.
 — Robert, chief justice of the common pleas, 17, 45.
 — Thomas, 13, 16.
 DIXE, William, auditor, 80, 100, 108.
 DIXSON, Edward, 9, 23.
 — Nicholas, 26, 33.
 DOBBEN, Peter, of Waterford, merchant, 32.
 DOLFYNE, William, 120.
 DORMER, Peter, 61.
 DORNYNGE, John, door keeper of the Exchequer, 47.
 DOUGHAN, John, clerk, 37.
 DOWDALL — Dowdale, James, the Queen's solicitor, 6, 16, 21, 30, 45, 123.
 — Patrick, engrosser, 46.
 — Richard, 26.
 DRAYCOT — e — Dracott — Dreycote;
 — Henry, chief remembrancer, 2, 21, 30, 31, 36, 45, 112, 113, 116, 123.
 DROMGOILE, Nicholas, 15.
 DUF, Thady, 3, 13, 14, 26, 27.
 DUNKERLEY, John, victualler of the fort of Leix, 113, 116.
 DURNINGE, John, 26.
 DYKE. *See* Dixe.
 DYLLANE. *See* Dillon.

E.

- EDWARD VI, King, 123.
 EDWARDES, Richard, 46.
 EFFEREN, — Offeran, Edmund, 4, 22, 33.
 ELIOT — t — Elyote — Elyotte, Thomas, master gunner, 4, 15, 31, 52, 56, 60, 69, 89, 99.
 ELIZABETH, Queen, 1-36, 40, 44-48, 53, 54, 59-65, 67, 70, 72, 74, 80, 81, 89-94, 96, 103, 105-114, 117.
 ERTHERY, Steven, clerk of the works, 121.
 EUSTACE, Christopher (late, attainted), 3, 14, 16, 27.
 — John, 10, 15, 24, 37.
 — Margaret, 5.
 — Sir Roland, lord of Kilcullen, 20, 28.
 — William, 7, 20.
 EVERS, Christopher, 5, 28.

F.

- FAYE, — Faie, Gerald, 2, 14, 27.
 FAWCONER, John, 5, 18.
 FEKINS, Richard, 32.
 FELD, Edmund, 12.
 — John, 13.
 FELTON, Thomas, 93.
 FIAN, Richard, 5, 15.
 FINGLAS — Fynglas, John, 12.
 — Richard, 45.
 FITZGERALD, Edmund, 2.
 — Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare, 61, 63, 109, 112, 113, 116, 120.
 — Gerald, 16th Earl of Desmond, 62, 91, 92, 109, 112, 116, 117, 122, 123.
 — James, 21.
 — Joan, Countess of Desmond, 33.
 FITZPATRICK — Fitz Patrycke — Fytzpatrick :
 — Sir Barnaby, 88, 99, 106.
 FITZSIMONS — Fitzsymones — Fitzsimondes — Fitzsymoundes :
 — Edward, 122.
 — Thomas, 2, 11, 20, 22, 26.
 — Thomas, 98, 119.
 FITZWILLIAMS — Fitzwylliams — Fytzwylliams :
 — Brian, Capt., 48, 54, 58, 60, 68, 77, 84, 94, 95, 97, 105, 111, 115.
 — Michael, surveyor general, 8, 24, 45.
 — Oliver, 4.
 — Thomas, 9, 17, 31, 34, 63.
 — Sir William, vice-treasurer and treasurer at war, 1, 36, 45, 48, 54-56, 60, 62, 66, 67, 72, 73, 75, 79, 82, 94, 100, 103, 108.
 — William, 62.
 FLEMING — Flemynge — Flemminge :
 — James, baron of Slane, 3, 24, 28.
 — Patrick, 13, 15, 38.
 — Robert, 6, 26.
 — Thomas (of Siddan), Capt. of kern, 43, 53, 58, 78.
 — Walter, 24.
 FLORENCE, Edmund, 10, 23, 33.

- FORDE — Fourd, Peter, clerk of works, 79, 89, 99, 111, 114.
 FORSTALL, Patrick, 22.
 FORTESKEW — e — Forteskeu, John, Capt., 94, 98, 108.
 FOSTER, William, 20, 33.
 FOWLAN, William, 34.
 FOXLEY, George, 8, 46.
 FRENYLL, George, 64.
 FYTZ PATRYCKE. *See* Fitzpatrick.
 FYTZWYLLIAMS. *See* Fitzwilliams.

G.

- GALTE — Gavlte, Shane, 43, 61.
 GALTRIM, Richard, 12, 24.
 GARLAND — Garlund, Edward, 10, 21, 24.
 — George, 10.
 — Sir James, 13, 20, 33.
 GARNON, George, 36.
 — James, 10, 17, 38.
 — Patrick, 10.
 GARVEN, George, merchant of Dundalk, 64.
 GARVEY — Garvie, Sir John, archdeacon of Meath, 45, 63.
 GAVLTE. *See* Galte.
 GAWTON, John, 123.
 GIRTON — Gyrtone, John, Capt., 50, 56, 60, 73, 76, 95, 98, 103, 111, 115.
 GOLDESMITHE, Anne, 5.
 GOLDINGE, Walter, 7, 46.
 GRACE, Oliver, 4, 12, 13, 25, 35, 37, 38.
 GYRTONE. *See* Girton.

H.

- HAMLINGE, Thomas, 9.
 HAMOND, John, 18.
 HAMOUND — e, Lawrence, 9, 16, 31.
 HANDECOCK — e — Handcock, James 3, 13, 15, 26, 28.
 HARBERTE, Sir Francis, 2, 10, 19, 29, 36.
 — James, 14.
 HART, John, 8.
 HARYSSONE, Richard, 65.
 HERBERTE, William, 11.
 HERON — Hearon, Nicholas, Capt., 43, 51, 53, 56-58, 60, 63, 68, 73, 77, 78, 85, 98, 122, 123.
 HEWGHES, Edward, 96, 108.
 HOLLER, John, 21.
 HOOPE, Richard, 5.
 HOOPWOOD, Richard, 16.
 HOPWOOD — Hopwodde, Richard, clerk of the ordnance, 51, 56, 60, 74, 79.
 HORNE, Capt., 67, 94.
 HOWLINGE, William, 6.
 HOWTHE, Almeric, 12.
 — John, 16, 29.
 HUMBERTE, Catherine (widow), 6.
 HUNGERFORD, Anthony, 64.
 HUNT, Nicholas, 26.
 HUNTE, Richard, 9.

HUSSIE, Sir Patrick, baron of Galtrim,
3, 32.
— Patrick, 14, 27.

I.

IACOB. *See* Jacob.
IENNET. *See* Jennet.

J.

JACOB — Iacob, Patrick, 19.
JENNET — Iennet, Nicholas, 12.
JOHNSTON, Richard, clerk, 14.
— Thomas, 111, 115.

K.

KELLIE, John, 38.
KELLY, John, 88.
KENDALE, John, 123.
KETINGE — Ketyngge, Geoffrey, 33.
— Richard, 11, 20, 28.
— Richard, Capt. of kern, 53, 57, 61,
69, 74, 78, 87, 99.
— William, 7, 23, 30.
KILDARE, Earls of. *See* Fitzgerald.
KINGE — Kyng, Matthew, clerk of
the check, 51, 56, 60, 68, 78, 79,
81, 85, 90, 107, 115.
— Thomas, warder in Dublin castle
47.
KNIGHT, Ralph, 8.

L.

LAWLER, Richard, 35.
LEDWICH, Richard, 2, 14, 24, 34.
LEE, John, 24, 27, 37.
LENAN, John, 38.
LENT — Lynte, Matthew, 16, 24.
LE STRAUNGE — Lestrange, Thomas,
16, 27, 30, 32, 122.
LIPPIAT — te, Capt., 49, 72, 76.
LONGE, Thomas, 11, 19.
LUKAR, Richard, 4, 19.
LUKES, Richard, 98.
LUMBERTE, Catherine (widow), 26, 34.
LUTTRELL, Lady Anne (wife of Jenico
Preston, viscount Gormanston),
20.
— Simon, 24.
— Sir Thomas (deceased), 13, 16, 22,
24.
— Thomas, 9.
LYNTE. *See* Lent.

M.

MAC BARON. *See* O'Neill.
M'CARTY, Donald, Earl of Clancare,
91, 92, 123.
— (—) More, 62, 63, 90, 109, 111, 114.
MAC EVICTRE, Donell, 63.
MAC FELYM. *See* Mac Phelim.
MAC GUYRE — Macguyrer, Uyle, 65.
— (—), 43, 61, 64.
MC GWILLIAM, Richard, 43.

MAC HENRY, Brian, 43, 61.
— Con, 43.
MAC HEWGHE — Mc Hewgh, Owen,
Capt., 52, 53, 57, 69, 74, 78, 87,
99, 106.
MC KEGAN, Solomon, 10.
MAC LEYSHE, Neil, 122.
MC MOROUGHE, Leyso, 122.
MAC PHELM — Mac Phelym — Mac
Felym — Mac Felyme:
— Brian, 43, 61, 87, 99, 106.
MAC QUYRE, Rosse, 61.
MAC THIGHE, Owen, 61.
MC WILLIAM, Morgho, 20.
MALON, Peter, 13.
MANNERS, John, 48.
— (—), Capt., 40-42, 44.
MANSFIELD, Henry, 72, 99.
MARTEN, Peter, 7, 18, 28.
MARY, Queen, 36, 37, 38.
MEDCALF, Richard, 47.
MERGETTES, John, 46.
MIGHT — e — Myght — e, Thomas,
surveyor of victuals for the army,
53, 61, 64, 78, 79, 81-87, 89, 95,
100, 111, 114.
MISSET, Edmund, 3, 15.
MONNES, John, 62, 64.
MOORE — More. *See* M'Carty.
MORE, James Dowdale, 122.
— Michael, 7, 21, 34.
MORGAN, John, chief smith of the
ordnance, 88.
MORGAYNE, William, 62.
MORRYS, Richard, bowyer of the ord-
nance, 88.
MORTELL, Robert, 3.
MOUNTGARRET, Viscount. *See* Butler,
Sir Richard.
MYGHT. *See* Might.
MYLLER, Donagh, 62.
— Richard, 47.
MYNORS — Mynor, Henry, 101, 121.
MYRRIE, Richard, 35.
MYSSET, William, 25, 33.

N.

NANGLE, Richard, 7, 14, 27.
NEALE, John, 47.
NEWTERFILDE, (—), 100.
NEWTON — e, Robert, porter of the
"New Fort in Leix," 52, 57, 60,
69, 74, 123.
NUGENT, Lady Eleanor, 14.
— Gerald, 8, 24, 32.
— James, 14, 27.
— Lawrence, 10.
— Nicholas, 2, 18, 27.
— Simon, 38.
— Sir Thomas, 1, 5, 14, 33.
— Thomas, 2, 14, 27, 28.
— Walter, 11.

O.

O'BRIEN, Morogh, Earl of Thomond,
45, 62, 65.
O'CONNOR, Calloghe, 121.

O'CONNORES, the, wars against, 119, 120.
 O'DEMPSTIE — Odempstie, Hugh, late abbot of Monasterevan, 47.
 — Phallie, 37, 38.
 O'DONELL, Con, 65.
 O'DONNELL, Manus, 120.
 — (—), 109.
 O'DOYNE — Odoyne, Donald, 17.
 — William, 25.
 OFFERAN. *See* Efferan.
 OGE, Raymond, 3, 14, 31, 36.
 O'MOORE, Lessaughe MacKedaughe, 63.
 — Malaughlin, 63.
 O'MOORES, the, 118, 119.
 O'MORE. *See* M'Carty More.
 O'NEILL — O'Neile — O'Nele — Oneyle :
 — Art Mac Baron, 87, 106.
 — Art, 99, 122.
 — Brian, Earl of Tyrone, 8, 64.
 — Brian McHenry McShane, 43.
 — Con, Earl of Tyrone (father of Tirlagh), 43.
 — Henry, 43, 61.
 — Shane, 40, 52, 53, 58, 61, 63, 113, 116.
 — Tirlagh, son of Con, Earl of Tyrone, 43, 61.
 ORMOND — Ormound, Earl of. *See* Butler, Thomas.
 O'RAYLIE, 123.
 O'SULLIVAN — Sollyvan — Suilivan — Swilliman, Beere—Bere—Bore :
 — Sir Owen, 90—92, 109, 111, 114, 123.
 O'TOOLE — Othole, Luke, 12, 17, 28.
 OVERTONE, Richard, 122.
 OVINGDEN, Giles, 8, 16, 31.

P.

PARKINSON, James, 42, 52, 58.
 PAYNE, John, 8.
 PEIRCE. *See* Piers.
 PENTNEY — Penteney — Pentenye, Maud (perhaps wife of Michael P.), 101.
 — Michael, merchant of Dublin, 90, 101, 111, 114, 123.
 PEPARDE, Walter, 101.
 PEPPERDE — Pepparde, Richard, 29.
 — Walter, 7, 8, 9, 21, 22, 32, 35.
 PETTIT, William, 27.
 PHILIP and MARY. *See* Mary, Queen.
 PIERS — Peirce — Pierse — Pyers :
 — Richard, 37.
 — William, Capt., constable of castle of Carrickfergus, 51, 56, 58, 60, 68, 73, 77, 79, 85, 89, 95, 99, 101, 105, 111, 114, 120, 122.
 PIGOT, Nicholas, warder in Dublin castle, 47.
 PIGOTTE, John, 100.
 PLUNKET — Plunkyt — Plonket — Pluncket :
 — James, 32.
 — Janet, 13.

— John, chief justice, 8, 22, 45.
 — John, clerk, 3, 15.
 — John (in charge of kern), 43, 53, 58, 78.
 — Richard, 15.
 — Sir Thomas, baron of Louth, 4, 22, 25, 35—39.
 — Thomas, 10, 25.
 PORTAS — Portos — Portus, Capt., 51, 56, 60, 68, 73, 76, 85, 98, 101, 104, 120.
 POWELL, Humphrey, printer, 109, 120, 122.
 PRESTON, Janico, viscount Gormanston, (husband of Lady Anne Luttrell), 20.
 — Robert, 12.
 PROWTE, Sir John, late warden of the College at Newry, 47.
 PURCELL, Thomas, 21.
 PYERS. *See* Piers.

Q.

QUATERMAS, John, 46.

R.

RADCLIEF — Radclif — Radclyf — fe — Radecliff — Ratclyf — Rateclyf :
 — Sir Henry, Lieut. of the forts and counties of Leix and Offaly, 49, 52, 54, 57, 60, 61, 65, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 82, 89, 95, 96, 101, 103, 111, 114, 115, 118.
 — Robert (of Hilbrie), 63, 101, 122.
 — Thomas, Earl of Sussex, Lord Lieut., 44, 48, 54, 59, 67, 72, 75, 92, 109, 112.
 — Thomas, 65.
 RANDOLPH — e — Randolf — Randall :
 — Francis, constable of Carlow, 51, 56, 60, 68, 73, 87, 98.
 REGAN, Roger, 33, 38.
 RIAN, Dermot, 25.
 ROBINSON, John, 65.
 ROE — Roo, Owen, 43, 61.
 — Phelim, 43.
 — Richard, 19.
 ROGERS, Anthony, 101, 120.
 — Thomas, 2, 3, 19, 27.
 ROTHE, David, 5, 32.
 — Thomas, 5, 32.
 RUSHE — Roushe, Thomas, 61, 63.
 RUSSELL, Francis, Earl of Bedford, 66.
 — Patrick, 4, 19, 29.

S.

SAKEVYELL, Sir Richard, 66.
 SALMON, John, 32.
 — Lawrence, constable of castle at Trim, 46.
 — Thomas, 8, 12, 37.
 SAMPFORDE, Fulk, 61.
 SANDES, Neville, clerk of the works, 100.

SARSFELDE — Sarcefilde — Sarsfylde: Patrick, of Dublin, merchant, 90, 94, 116, 119.
 SARSWELL, William, 3.
 SEDGRAVE, Christopher, mayor of Dublin, 1.
 SHANE, Edward (assignee of Th. Le Straunge), 16, 27.
 SHE, Robert, 8, 23, 32.
 SHELTON, Elizabeth (widow of Richard Barnewall), 6, 17.
 — Matthew, 3.
 SHENE, Edward, 4.
 — Margaret, 11, 14.
 SHERGOLD — e, William, 8, 24.
 SHERWAN, Thomas, 12.
 SLEGBOY, 43.
 SMYTHE, John, 65.
 STAFFORD — e — Stafarde, Henry, constable of Dungarvan, 63, 68, 73, 86, 95, 98.
 STAINE, Richard, 27.
 STANLEY — Standley, Sir George, marshall of the army, 40, 49, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 67, 73, 75, 78, 82, 95, 96, 101, 103, 118.
 STANYHURSTE — Stanihurste, James, 46, 122.
 STUDLEY, Nicholas, 47.
 SUSSEX, Earl of. *See* Radclief, Thomas.
 SUTTON, Gerald, 8, 19, 30, 31.
 SYDNEY, Sir Henry, late treasurer, 36, 82, 86, 87, 117.

T.

TAF, Lawrence, 23.
 TALBOT, Peter, 38.
 — Richard, 23, 45.
 — Robert, 12, 14, 35.
 — William, 15.
 TALBUTE, Patrick, 62.
 TALLON, Henry, 7, 14.
 — Richard, 12.
 THOMOND — Thomounde, Earl of. *See* O'Brien.
 THUNDER, Margaret, 33.
 TIPPER, Thomas, 26.
 TIRRELL, Nicholas, 2, 18, 31.
 — Patrick, 66, 88.
 TODD, John, constable of Wicklow, 46, 63.
 TRAVERS — Trauers, Sir John, master of the ordnance (ob. May, 1562), 37, 49, 55, 60, 82-84, 86.
 TRUE, Alexander, 17, 29.
 TUCKER, Robert, constable of Dublin castle, 101, 123.
 TURNER, Paul, 4, 24, 30.
 TUTE, Edward, 27.
 — John, 18, 34.
 — Richard, 5.
 — Theobald, 7.

TWAITES, William, (husband of Anne Brabazon), 1, 38.
 TYRONE, Earl of. *See* O'Neill.

V.

VAUGHAN, Jeffery, 44.
 VERDON, Edward (of Clonmore), 15.

W.

WAKELEY — Wackley — Wackleyne: — John, Capt., 4, 15, 18, 31, 42, 52, 58, 60, 61, 64.
 WALSH — e, Henry, 18.
 — James, 5, 19.
 — John, 7.
 — Nicholas, 123.
 — Oliver, 33.
 — Peter, 31, 47.
 — Thomas, 48.
 — William, late bishop of Meath, 46.
 — William, 11, 15, 30, 37.
 WARNING, Patrick, 11.
 WARNINGE, Thomas, 9, 20.
 WARREN — Waren — Warning, Lady Anne (wife of Humphrey), 36.
 — Humphrey (husband of Anne), 4, 8, 13, 29, 31, 35, 36, 38.
 — Patrick, 11, 32.
 — (—), Capt., 50, 55, 60, 90, 97, 108, 111, 114.
 WELDON, Anne, late nun at Lismullen, 47.
 WELSH, John, 7.
 WHITE — Whit, James, 47.
 — John, 37.
 — Nicholas, 20, 65.
 — Owen, 46.
 — Richard, 15.
 — Roland, 26, 35.
 — Stephen, 6.
 — (—), master, 98.
 WICOMBE, Thomas, 17, 32, 38.
 WINGFIELD — Wingfelde — Wingfyld — e: — Jacques, master of the ordnance (succeeds Sir John Travers in 1562), 49, 52, 55, 57, 60, 67, 69, 73, 74, 76, 79, 83, 89, 97, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 121.
 WINTER, George, 61.
 WISE, John, 18.
 WOLF, Thomas, 11.
 WOLVERSTON, (—), 101.
 WOOD, John, 47.
 WOODWARD, Richard, 46.
 WROTHE, Sir Thomas, 95, 100, 108, 109.
 WYLLIAMS, Meredith, 64.
 WYSLDDE, (—), master, 115.

INDEX OF PLACES

References within brackets are to baronies.

A.

ABBEYSHRULE — Skorn — Skrone alias Strowell, Longford (Shrule), Cistercian abbey of, 5, 14, 33.
ABINGTON — Wonnaugh — Wonaugh, Lim. (Owneybeg), Cistercian abbey of, 3, 16, 33.
ADNICRANE. *See* Ardnacrany.
AGHER, Meath (Deece Up.), manor, 16, 30.
AHADES. *See* Athad.
ALONE. *See* Athlone.
ANGESTON. *See* Ongenstown.
ARDALOO — Ardelowe, Kilk. (Fass.), tithes, 22, 33.
ARDBRACCAN — Arbraughan, Meath (Navan Lr.), 63.
ARDEE — Arde — Athirde, Louth (Ardee), barony, 3, 15.
 — Hosp. of St. John of, 5, 13, 34.
ARDELOWE. *See* Ardaloo.
ARDFINNAN — Ardfinan — Ardefinan, Tipp. (Iffa and Offa W.), Franciscan friary of, 4, 25, 34.
ARDNACRANY — Adnicrane, Westm. (Kilk. W.), 17.
ARMAGH — e — Ardماغhe, Armagh (Armagh), 63, 64, 78, 89, 95, 111, 114, 121.
 — dean of. *See* Daniel, Terence.
ATHAD — Ahades, Carlow (Forth), 5, 29.
ATHBOY — Atheboye — Athboie, Meath (Lune), 7, 34.
 — Carmelite friary of, 5, 10, 15, 27.
ATHEGAN — Athgan, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 3, 15.
ATHIRDE. *See* Ardee.
ATHLONE — Athelone — Alone, Westm. (Athlone S.), 63, 65, 77, 82, 119, 122.
 — manor, 8, 29, 36, 38.
 — ward of, 51, 56, 60, 68, 74, 105.
ATHY — Athie — Athsie, Kild. (Narr. and Reban W.);
 - Hosp. of St. John of, 5, 18.

B.

BABISBRIDGE. Perhaps Balrigh, Meath (Navan Up.), 7.
BALGEETH — Balgith, Meath (Duleek Up.), 21.
BALGRIFFIN, Dub. (Coolock), manor, 8, 16, 31.
BALLAUGHMORE. *See* Ballymore Eustace.
BALLENEKILL. *See* Ballynakill.
BALLESKALLAN — Balleskallen. Perhaps Ballymascanlan, Louth (Dundalk Lr.), vill, 3, 15.
BALLI—; most names commencing thus are indexed as if spelled Bally—.
BALLIBABRICK. *See* Ballybarrack.
BALLIBOLLIE. Perhaps Ballybole alias Bollyland, near Clane, Co. Kild., tithes, 7, 20.
BALLICUTLAND — es. *See* Ballycullane, Co. Kild.
BALLILORGAN. *See* Ballybogan.
BALLIMERGI. Perhaps Ballymount, Dub. (Newcastle), 14, 35.
BALLIMON. *See* Ballymun.
BALLINA — y. Probably Cadamstown, Kild. (Carbury), manor, 24, 27, 37.
BALLYBARRACK — Ballibabrick, Louth (Dundalk Up.), 10, 21.
BALLYBOGAN — Ballilorgan, in par. Roche, Co. Louth (Dundalk Up.), tithes, 31.
BALLYBOGGAN — Ballibogan, Meath (Moynen. Up.), late prior of. *See* Bermingham, Thomas.
BALLYCULLANE — Ballicutland — es, Kild. (Kil. and Moone), manor, 2, 10, 19, 29, 36.
BALLYDOWD — Ballidowd — e, Dub. (Newcastle), 13, 22, 32.
BALLIFERMOT — Ballyfermot — e, Dub. (Uppercross), 14, 16, 27, 35.
BALLYMORE EUSTACE — Ballimore — Ballaughmoure, Kild. (Naas S.), manor and lordship, 2, 19.
BALLYMORE LOUGHSEWDY — Lewghsewdy — Ballymore Loughcede, Westm. (Rathconrath), rect. and farm, 32, 122.
BALLYMUN — Ballimon, Dub. (Coolock), vill, 1, 23, 29.
BALLYNAKILL — Ballenekill, Offaly (Coolestown), vill, 11, 33.
BALLYNASKEA — Balskeagh — Balskeaghe, Meath (Moynen. Lr.), manor, 9, 26, 33.
BALLYOWEN — Balliowan — Balliowen, Offaly (Philipstown Lr.), vill, 11, 33.
BALMACARTAN — Balmascartan, Co. Meath?, vill, 20, 34.
BALRAINESLEY, Co. Meath?, 27.
BALRAMESTIE, Co. Meath?, 2.
BALRENNY — Balranie — Balrayne — Ballrayne, Meath (Slane Lr.), manor and land, 6, 16, 18, 1

- BALRINNET — Ballrenet, Kild. (Carbury), vill, 29.
- BALROTHERY W. — Balrotherie, barony, Co. Dub., 12.
- E. — Balrotherie, barony, Co. Dub., 12.
- BALSKEAGH — Balskeaghe. *See* Ballynaskea.
- BALTINGLASS — Baltinglas, Wick. (Talbotstown Up.), rect., 1:
- Cistercian abbey of, 20, 22, 28, 38.
- BALYMORE LOGHCEDE. *See* Ballymore Loughsewdy.
- BANNOW — Banno, Wex. (Bargy), rect., 4, 24, 30.
- BASKIN, Westm. (Kilk. W.), tithes, 17.
- BEPER — Bewper, Kilk. (Shill.), rect., 34.
- BERWICK — Barwick, England, 84.
- BETAGHSTOWN — Betaughton, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 3, 15.
- BISHOPSCOURT — Busshoppescourte, Kild. (Salt S.), manor, 16.
- BLACKFORDE, Ofaly (Stradb.), 86.
- BLANCHVILLESKILL — Blanchvilleston — Blanchvilleston, Kilk. (Gowran), rect., 6, 26.
- BLOYICK. *See* Bullock.
- BOOLIES, Great and Little — lez Booles — lez Boolez, Meath (Duleek Up.), 4, 15, 31.
- BOOTERSTOWN — Thornecastell, Dub. (Rathdown), manor, 9, 17, 31.
- BOYERSTOWN — Boystowne — Boyston, Meath (Navan Lr.), 14, 27.
- BRANNOCKSTOWN — Brenockeston, Kild. (Naas S.), 10.
- BRISTOL — Bristowe, England, 40.
- BROWNSTOWN — Brownston, Dub. (Balroth. W.), 5, 14, 28.
- BULLOCK — Bloyick, Dub. (Rathdown), 17.
- BURCULLEN, near Kiltipper in par. of Tallaght, Co. Dub., 14, 18, 27, 29.
- BURNCHURCH — Burnchurch, Kilk. (Shill.), rect., 34.
- BUSHOPPESOURTE. *See* Bishopscourt.
- C.
- CABRAGH — Muchecabragh, Dub. (Coolock), vill, 33.
- CAHER — Caier, Tipp. (Iffa and Offa W.), Augustinian priory of, 4, 25, 34.
- lord of. *See* Butler, Sir Thomas.
- CALLESTON. *See* Caulstown.
- CALLIAGHSTOWN — Calliaughton, Meath (Duleek Lr.), tithes, 32.
- CARBLAGH — Carblaugh. *See* Garballagh, Co. Meath.
- CARBURY — Carbrie — Corbrie, barony, Co. Kild., 10, 27, 33.
- CARDISTOWN — Cardiston, Louth (Ardee), tithes, 3, 11, 22.
- CARGE. *See* Carrick, Co. Wex.
- CARLINGFORD — e, Louth (Dundalk), 123.
- CARLOW — Catherlaugh — Catherlawgh — Catherloughe, Co. Carlow, ward and castle of, 51, 56, 60, 73, 77, 105.
- constable of. *See* Randolf, Francis.
- CARRAGH — Keraughe, Kild. (Clane), tithes, 30.
- CARRICK — Carge, Wex. (Bargy), manor (near ferry), 25, 31.
- CARRICKFERGUS — Cragfergus — Knockfergus, Antrim (Carrickfergus), 114, 122, 123.
- ward and castle of, 51, 56, 58, 73, 79, 89, 105.
- constable of. *See* Piers William.
- CASHEL — Casshell, Tipp. (Middlethird), house of Friars Preachers, 24.
- CASTEL — ; most names commencing thus are indexed as if spelled Castle —.
- CASTLE CARBURY — Castell Carbrie, Kild. (Carbury), manor, 10.
- CASTLEDERMOT — Tristledermott, Kild. (Kil. and Moone), hosp. of St. John of, 7, 23, 30.
- CASTLEDILLON — Tristledelan, Kild. (Salt S.), 29.
- CASTLEDOUGH — e, alias Bananagh, Kilk., rect., 19, 23, 32, 35, 37.
- CASTLEJORDAN — Castel Jordan, Meath (Moyfenr. Up.), manor, 2, 17, 29.
- CASTLEKEVIN — Castelkevin, Wick. (Ballinacoe N.), manor, 12, 17, 28.
- CASTLEKNOCK — Castelknock — e, barony, Co. Dub., 9.
- manor, 4, 13, 34.
- CASTLEWARDEN — Castelwarninge, Kild. (Salt S.), tithes, 24, 29.
- CATHERLAUGH — Catherlawgh — Catherloughe. *See* Carlow.
- CAULSTOWN — Calleston, Meath (Dunboyne), tithes, 8.
- CHAPELIZOD — Chapel Isold, Dub. (Castleknock), rect., 35.
- CHARLESTOWN — Surleston, Louth (Ardee), manor, 37.
- CHESTER, England, 62.
- CHURCHTOWN — Churcheton, Meath (Navan Lr.), tithes, 32.
- CLANE, Kild. (Clane), 30.
- CLARISTOWN — Clereston, Meath (Duleek Up.), 5, 15.
- CLEMETHAN. *See* Clonmethan.
- CLERESTON, Wex. (Bargy), vill, 2, 21.
- CLOGHRAN — Cloughran — Cloughran Swordes — Cloughranswod — Clowghram, Dub. (Coolock), 18, 21, 28, 34.
- vill, 4.
- CLOMELL. *See* Clonmel.
- CLONCURRY — Cloncurrie, Kild. (Iffa and Offa), house of Carmelite friars of, 23, 33.
- CLONEDUS. Perhaps Clonduff, Kild. (Ik. and Ought.), 5.
- CLONEGORNEAN, 17.
- CLONGEEN — Clonekene, Wex. (Shelmal. W.), rect., 19.

- CLONMEL — Clomell, Tipp. (Barrymore), Franciscan friary of, 4, 23.
— burghers of, 4, 23.
- CLONMETHAN — Clemethan, Dub. (Balroth. W.), lordship, 21.
- CLONMORE, Louth (Ferrard), manor, 15.
- CLONOUTLY — Clonnall, Tipp. (Kilnam. Lr.), precept. of the Hospitallers of, 25.
- CLOUGHRAN SWODES — Cloughranswod. *See* Cloughran.
- COLGRAUNGE — e, Co. Meath, 10, 16, 28.
- COLLIERSLAND — es, in town of Kildare, tithes, 15.
- COLP — e, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 2.
— cell (belonging to Lanthony prima, Monmouthshire), 4, 13, 29, 36, 38.
- CONNELL (Great) — Connall, barony, Co. Kild., 31.
— Augustinian priory of, 8, 19, 30.
- COOLOCK — Cowlock, barony, Co. Dub., 12.
- CORBALLY — Corballie, Dub. (Upper-cross), 12, 14, 35.
- CORBETTISTON. Probably in Meath (Navan Lr.), vill, 4, 15, 31.
- CORBRIE. *See* Carbury.
- CORKAREE — Corcrie, barony, Co. Kild., 10.
- COWLOCK. *See* Coolock.
- CRAFFERGUS. *See* Carrickfergus.
- CROMLIN. *See* Crumlin.
- CRUAGH — Crewaugh, Dub. (Upper-cross), tithes, 16, 29.
- CRUCICERATH — Cruserate, Meath (Duleek Lr.), tithes, 1.
- CRUMLIN — Cromlin, Dub. (Upper-cross), 23, 29.
— manor, 8, 17, 22, 32.
- CULLENDROWGHT — Cullindrowght, Co. Meath, 6, 16, 30.
- CURRAGH — Curraugh. Probably Meath (Kells Up.), vill, 21.
- D.
- DAINGEAN — Dingham — Dinghane — Dyngan (=Philipstown), Offaly (Philipstown Lr.), 78, 89, 95, 121.
— lieu. of fort of. *See* Radclief, Sir Henry.
— porter of fort of, 77, 99, 106. *See* also Darbie, William.
- DAVIDSTOWN — Daviston — Deveston, Kild. (Narr. and Reban E.), vill, 21, 31.
- DECIES — Dez, barony, Co. Meath, 18.
- DELVIN, barony, Co. Westm., 11, 32.
- DEMOR. *See* Diamor.
- DERVER — Dervor, Meath (Kells Up.), manor, 4, 15, 31.
- DEVESTON. *See* Davidstown.
- DEZ. *See* Decies.
- DIAMOR — Demor, Meath (Fore), manor, 4, 15, 31.
- DINGHAM — Dingan. *See* Daingean.
- DOMBOYNE. *See* Dunboyne.
- DONAGHMORE — Donnamore, Meath (Ratoath), manor and rect., 8, 24.
- DONGARVAN. *See* Dungarvan.
- DOWNESTOWN — Downaston — Downastowne, Meath, (Duleek Lr.), 9, 15, 34.
- DOWNINGS — Downinges, Kild. (Clane), tithes, 30.
- DRIMNAGH — Dromnaghe, Dub. (Uppercross), 13.
- DROGHEDA — Drougheda — Drowgheda :
— town and port, 2, 6, 26–28, 46.
— Frankhouse in, 23, 27.
— Carmelite friary of, 2, 17.
— Dominican priory of, 3, 16, 28, 33.
— St. Mary de Urso, 25, 33.
- DROMNAGHE. *See* Drimnagh.
- DUBLIN, mayor and aldermen, 1, 26, 111, 115.
— city and port, 3, 13, 24, 26, 46, 94, 100.
— merchants, 90, 94.
— orchard in New St., 3, 15, 28.
— castle, warders and porters, 47, 74, 77, 106.
— constable of. *See* Tucker, R.
— Cathedral of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), 46.
— Cathedral of St. Patrick, repairs to dean's house of, 102, 109, 121.
— Cathedral of St. Patrick, possessions of late dean of. *See* Bassenet, Edward.
— church of St. Olivanus — Olani — Olau, 5, 19, 33.
— priory of All Saints, 6, 29.
— Augustinian friary, 2, 18, 31.
— nunnery of Hogges, 5, 15.
— St. Mary's abbey (Cistercian), 7, 9, 21.
— Abbey of St. Thomas (Thomas Court), 1, 19, 22, 34.
- DUBLIN, county, 12, 26, 63, 78, 116.
- DUISKE — Dusk (Graigenamanagh), Kilk. (Gowran), Cistercian abbey, 10.
- DULEEK — Dulick, Meath (Duleek Lr.), 21.
— barony of, 9.
— St. Mary's abbey, 2, 21, 31, 36.
— cell of (belonging to Lanthony secunda, Gloucestershire), 4, 13, 29, 36, 38.
- DUNBOYNE — Domboyne, barony, Co. Meath, 13.
- DUNCORMICK — Duncormock, Wex. (Bargy), rect., 18, 28.
- DUNDALK — e, Louth (Dundalk Up.), 65.
— barony of, 10, 37.
— customs, 2, 18, 29.
— merchants, 64.
— rect., 21.
— hosp. of St. Leonard, 2, 21.
— Franciscan friary, 29.
- DUNGARVAN — Dungarven — Dongarvan, Wat. (Decies without Drum); 63,

DUNGARVAN — ward of, 51, 77, 105.
 — constable of. *See* Stafford, Henry.
 — rect., 4, 19.
 — Augustinian friary, 4, 19.
 DUNKIT — Dunkite, Kilk. (Ida), rect.,
 18.
 DUNSHAUGHLIN — Dunshaughlen,
 Meath (Ratoath), manor, 8.
 DYSK. *See* Duiske.
 DYNGAN. *See* Daingean.

E.

EASTKERNES — Esterkernes, Meath
 (Duleek Up.), 4, 15, 31.
 ENGLAND — Inlande, 59, 62, 63, 65,
 66, 79, 80, 83, 84, 94, 96, 101, 102,
 108, 109, 113, 116.
 — current money of, 40–42, 58, 59, 61,
 65, 105.
 — priory of St. Lanthony in, 21.
 ENNESLANAUGH. *See* Inislounaght.
 ESKER, Dub. (Newcastle), manor, 7,
 16, 35.
 EVEN — Evin. *See* Monasterevan.

F.

FARBILL — Ferbill, barony, Co.
 Westm., 2, 32.
 FASSAROE — Fassaughroe, Wick.
 (Rathdrum), 31, 38.
 FERRARD — Ferard, barony, Co.
 Louth, 13.
 FÉRTAGH — Fertengerath, Kilk. (Gal-
 moy), Augustinian priory of, 8,
 23, 26.
 FLARAN, Co. Westm.?, cell of, 17.
 FOLISTOWN — Foyleston, Meath (Dun-
 boyne), tithes, 8.
 FORE — Foure — Fower, barony, Co.
 Westm., 7, 34.
 — Benedictine priory of, 24.
 FOUNTESLAND — Fountislands. *See*
 Threecastles.
 FRANCKEHOWSE. *See* Drogheda, Frank-
 house.
 FREFFANS — Frifare — Frifere, Meath
 (Moyfenr. Up.), 6, 16, 30.
 FREYNSTOWN — Fraineston, Wick.
 (Talbotstown Up.), 20, 28.
 FRIFARE — Frifere. *See* Freffans.
 FRITHERSLANDES — Frithland, in
 Swords, Dub. (Nethercross), land
 called, 4, 19, 29.
 FURNESLANDES — Furnesland, in
 Mornington, Meath (Duleek Lr.),
 land called, 2, 21; tithes, 21.

G.

GALMOY — e, Kilk. (Galmoy), rect.,
 5, 32.
 GALTRIM — Galtryme, Meath (Deece
 Lr.), tithes, 9, 20, 23, 33.
 — baron of. *See* Hussie, Sir Patrick.
 GALWAY, customs, 7, 18, 28.

GARBALLAGH — Carblagh — Carblaugh
 — Carblogh, Meath (Duleek Lr.),
 9, 17, 34.
 — vill, 12.
 GARRISTOWN — Gareston, Dub. (Bal-
 roth. W.), rect., 10, 17.
 GARY — Gare, Westm. (Rathconrath),
 tithes, 2, 36.
 — rect., 31, 36.
 GEALAWGH. *See* Grallagh.
 GLASCARRIG — Glascarick, Wex.
 (Ballaghkeen N.), Benedictine
 priory, 22, 35.
 GLASHARE — Glasshare, Kilk. (Gal-
 moy), rect., 5, 32.
 GRACEDIU — Gracedewe, Dub. (Bal-
 roth. E.), nunnery of, 20.
 GRAIGUENAMANAGH. *See* Duiske.
 GRALLAGH — Grallaugh — le Gealawgh,
 Dub. (Balroth. W.), 5, 14, 28.
 GRANGEND — Graungend, Meath
 (Ratoath), tithes, 29.
 GRANGEROSNALVAN — Rosenalvan,
 Kild. (Kilkea and Moone), grange
 of, 37, 38.

GRAUNGETREVET. *See* Trevet.
 GRAUNGROWE — the Growe, near
 Baltinglass, Co. Wick., 20, 28.
 GREENOGE — Grenock, Dub. (New-
 castle), 4, 19, 29, 32.
 — Grenock, Grenagh, Meath (Ratoath),
 17, 30.
 GREENWICH — Grenewich, England,
 92.

H.

HAGGARDSTOWN — Hagard — e.
 Louth (Dundalk Up.), manor, 2, 20,
 HAWKINSTOWN — Hawkeston —
 Hawkestowne, Meath (Duleek Up.),
 14, 27.
 HILLTOWN — Hilton, Meath (Duleek
 Up.), 19.
 — Little — Letlehilton, Meath (Duleek
 Up.), small farm in, 6.
 HODGESTOWN — Hogeston, Meath
 (Duleek Up.), vill, 31.
 HOGGES. *See* Dublin.
 HOLLIHEAD. *See* Holyhead.
 HOLLYWOOD-RATH — Holly Wood
 rath — Holli Woodrath, Dub.
 (Castleknock), 33, 38.
 HOLMPATRICK — Holmepatrck, Dub.
 (Balroth. E.), priory of, 9, 17, 34.
 HOLYHEAD — e — Hollihed —
 Hollyhed, Wales, 65.
 — post boat of, 88, 99.
 HORE ABBEY — Rupecashell, Tipp.
 (Middle Third), Cistercian abbey
 of, 4, 22, 33.
 HOWTH — Hoothe, Dub. (Coolock),
 post boat of, 88.

I.

IEREPPOINT. *See* Jerpoint.
 IKEATHY — Okethie, barony, Co.
 Kild., 19.

- INGLANDE. *See* England.
 IOHNSTOWNE. *See* Johnstown.
 INISHLONAGHT — Inislonaght — Enneslanagh — Ennesslanagh, Tipp. (Iffa and Offa E.), Cistercian abbey of, 4, 25, 34.
 IRELAND — e, — Irlond — e, 40, 41, 91, 92, 101, 102, 116.
 — referred to in titles or in endorsements, 40, 41, 44, 48, 54, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 75, 81, 91, 93, 94, 104, 107, 108, 111, 113, 114.
- J.
- JENKINSTOWN — Jenkenston, Louth (Dundalk Lr.), tithes, 21, 31.
 JERPOINT — Jerepoint — Ierepoint — Ierepounte, Kilk. (Gowran), Cistercian abbey of, 12, 25, 35, 38.
 JOHNSTOWN — Johnston — Iohnstowne — Iohnston, Meath, (Duleek Up.), tithes, 3, 11, 22.
- K.
- KEENAGHAN — Kenaughan — Kenoughan — Kenoughnan, Meath, (Kells Lr.), 2, 14, 27.
 KEENOGE — Kenock, Meath (Duleek Up.), 8, 22.
 KELLS — Kenlez, barony, Co. Kilk., 9, 25.
 — Augustinian priory of, 34, 38.
 KELLS — Kellez — Kenlez, Meath (Kells Up.):
 — hosp. of St. John Baptist of, 2, 14, 24, 34.
 — St. Mary's abbey, 3, 13, 14, 15, 32, 38.
 KENAUGHAN. *See* Keenaghan.
 KENOCK. *See* Keenog.
 KERAUGHE. *See* Carragh.
 KILBEGGE. *See* Killybegs.
 KILBERRY — Kilbarie — Kilbarrie, Kild. (Narr. and Reban W.), 7, 14.
 KILBRIDE, Dub. (Newcastle), tithes, 30.
 KILCLOGAN. (=Templetown), Wex. (Shelb.), manor, 31.
 — precept. of the Hospitallers of, 11, 20, 28.
 KILCOLMAN. Perhaps in par. of Kilberry, Co. Kild., 6, 16, 30.
 KILCOWAN — Kilkowan, Wex. (Bargy), 11.
 — rect., 25, 31.
 KILCOWANMORE, Wex. (Bargy), rect., 19.
 KILCULLEN — Kilkullen, barony, Co. Kildare, 15.
 — lord of. *See* Eustace, Sir R.
 KILCULLIHEEN — Kilkillen, Wat. (Kilculliheen), nunnery of, 6, 18.
 KILDARE — Kildar — Kildarie — Kyldare, Kild. (Offaly E.):
 — house of nuns of, 3, 14, 31.
 — dean and chapter of, 15.
 — late bishop of, 18. (Probably refers to Thomas Lancaster.)
 KILDARE, county, 20, 36, 116.
 KILDEMOCK — Kildymock, Louth (Ardee), farm and rents, 6, 19.
 KILFARE. *See* Killare.
 KILKENNY — Kilkennie, county, 22, 23.
 KILKENNY WEST, Westm. (Kilk. W.), hosp. of St. John of, 17.
 KILKILLEN. *See* Kilculliheen.
 KILKOWAN. *See* Kilkowan.
 KILKULLEN. *See* Kilkullen.
 KILL, Kild. (Salt S.), rect. and manor, 7, 16, 29, 35.
 KILLACONNIGAN — Killaughonega — n, Meath (Lune), tithes, 13, 16.
 KILLAHEY — Killaugh — e, Kilk. (Crann.), 2, 14, 28.
 KILLALOWE (=Killenenallagh), Tipp. (Orm. Lr.), Franciscan friary, 25.
 KILLARE — Kilfare, Westm. (Rathconrath), rect., 2, 31, tithes, 36.
 KILLERIG — Killergie, Carl. (Carl.), precept. of the Hospitallers, 37.
 KILLINICK — Kilhemick, Wex. (Forth), rect., 35.
 KILLININNY — Killene — n, Dub. (Uppercross), 13, 29.
 KILLOWRAN, Co. Wat.?, rect., 18.
 KILLYBEGS — Kilbegge, Kild. (Clane), rect., 9, 23.
 KILMACAHILL — Kilmacaille, Westm. (Moygoish), Franciscan friary, 7, 14, 27.
 KILMAGOBGGE. Probably near Baltinaglass, Co. Wick., 20, 28.
 KILMAINHAM — Kilmainam — Kilmaynam — Kylmaynam, Dub. (Balroth E.), 16, 22, 26, 28, 32, 33, 47, 62, 64.
 — castle, 48.
 KILMAYNAM-WOOD — Kilmaynam-wood, Meath (Kells Lr.), precept., 24, 28.
 KILMORE, Wex. (Bargy), rect., 11, 25, 31.
 KILPOOL — e, Wick. (Arklow), 11, 15, 30.
 KILRUSH — e, Kild. (Offaly W.), manor and rect., 3, 32.
 KILSARAN, Louth (Ardee), precept. of the Hospitallers, 4, 22, 25, 36, 38.
 KILSHANE, Tipp. (Clanw.), tithes, 37.
 KILTEEL — Kilhele, Kild. (Salt S.). precept. of the Hospitallers, 12, 19, 30.
 KILTIERNAN, Dub. (Rathdown), 13, 22, 32.
 KILTURK, Wex. (Bargy), rect., 11, 25, 31.
 KNOCK, Meath (Ardee), abbey of, 10, 13, 20, 33, 38.
 KNOCKFERGUS — Knockefergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
 KNOCKMARK — Knockemark, Meath (Deece Lr.), 5, 9, 20, 28.
 — three ponds in, 11.
 KYLDARE. *See* Kildare.
 KYLMAYNAM. *See* Kilmainham.

L.

- LASSEMOLEN. *See* Lismullen.
 LEIGHLINSTOWN. *See* Loughlinstown.
 LEIX — Lex — e (=Queen's Co.), 86, 121, 123.
 — lieutenant of forts and county of. *See* Radclief, Sir Henry.
 — porter of "the New Fort" in (Portlaoise = Maryborough), 77, 87, 99, 105. *See also* Newton, Robert.
 — victuals for fort in, 81, 86, 89, 90, 94, 95, 111, 113, 114, 119, 120. *See also* Dunkerley, John.
 LEIXLIP — Lexlip — Salte Salmonum, Kild. (Salt N.), manor, 7, 16, 35.
 — St. Catherine's near, 27.
 LETLEHILTON. *See* Hilltown, Little.
 LEWGH SEWDY. *See* Ballymore Lough-sewdy.
 LEX. *See* Leix.
 LISMULLEN — Lassemolen, Meath (Skreen), late abbess of. *See* Cusack, Mary.
 LIVID. *See* Louth.
 LONDON, England, 95.
 LOUGHLINSTOWN — Leighlenstown. Kild. (Salt N.), 16, 35; vill., 7.
 LOUTH — Lowth — e — Lovid — Livid, barony, Co. Louth, 10, 36.
 — Augustinian priory, 4, 15, 31, 39.
 — lord of. *See* Plunket, Sir Thomas.
 — county, 23, 24, 90, 112, 115, 116.
 LUCAN, Dub. (Newcastle), 25; rect. 5, 19, 33.
 LUNE, barony, Co. Meath, 10.
 LUSK — e, Dub. (Balroth. E.), lordship of, 13, 38.

M.

- MACETOWN — Maceston, Meath (Skreen), vill, 31.
 MC KINGHAM (Castle). *See* Newcastle, Co. Wick.
 MACHERTIERNAN — Mchertiernan, barony, Co. Westm., 5, 27.
 MANAUGHAN, Co. Meath?, 16.
 MANNANSTOWN — Mananstowne — Manaston, Meath (Duleek Up.), 4, 27.
 MARGALLAN. *See* Morgallion.
 MARINERTOWNE — Marinerton. *See* Mornington.
 MARTRY — Martrie, Meath (Navan Lr.), manor, 8; rect. and tithes, 9, 13.
 MEATH — e — Methe, county, 26, 64, 116.
 — late bishop of. *See* Walsh, William.
 — bishopric of vacant, 122.
 — archdeacon of. *See* Garvey, Sir John.
 MEELICK — Mylike, Galway (Longford?), ward of, 72.
 MELLIFONT — Melifounte — Melyfount — e, Louth (Ferrard), Cistercian abbey, 13, 31, 35, 36.

- MICKNANSTOWN — Mickenanston, Meath (Duleek Up.), 14, 27.
 MILLTOWN — le Milton, Dub. (Newcastle), water mill, 6.
 MODESHIL — Modassell, Tipp. (Slieveardagh), rect., 35.
 MONASTERBOICE — Moneresterboies — Moneresterbius, Louth (Ferrard), 36, 38.
 MONASTEREVAN — Monastereven — Monesterevin — Monesterevyn — Even — Evin, Kild. (Offaly W.), ward and constable of, 51, 56, 68, 73, 77, 86, 105.
 — reparations to, 64.
 — late abbot of. *See* O'Dempsie, Hugh.
 MONKSTOWN — Mouncketon, Dub. (Rathdown), manor, 37.
 MONSTER. *See* Munster.
 MORETON CURRAGH — Moretucuiragh. Probably near par. of Ardcaith, Meath (Duleek Up.), 7, 14.
 MORGALLION — Margallan, barony, Co. Meath, 10.
 MORNINGTON — Marinertowne — Marinerton, Meath (Duleek Lr.), vill. 21.
 MORRISTOWNBILLER — Mursynton, Kild. (Connell), 24.
 MOUNCKETON. *See* Monkstown.
 MOYAGHER — Moygare, Meath (Lune), manor, 9, 16, 30, 46.
 MOYCASHEL — Moyasshel, barony, Co. Westm., 5, 27.
 MOYGLARE — Moyclare, Meath (Deece Up.), manor, 8, 24.
 MOYGOISH — Moygoiz, barony, Co. Westm., 7, 27.
 MUCHECABRAUGH. *See* Cabragh.
 MUNSTER — Monster, 65, 122.
 MURSYNSTON. *See* Morrystownbiller.
 MYLIKE. *See* Meelick.

N.

- NAAS, Kild. (Naas N.), 3, 15, 16, 24; tithes, 18, 28.
 — hosp. of St. John of, 11, 19.
 NARRAGHMORE — Noiraghe — Norraughe, Kild. (Narr. and Reban E.), rect., 12, 19, 30, 32.
 NAVAN, Meath (Navan Lr.), 10.
 — St. Mary's abbey of, 4, 15, 31.
 NENAGH — Nenaughe, Tipp. (Ormond), hosp. of St. John, near. *See* Tyone.
 NEW ABBEY — Nova Abbacia, Kild. (Naas S.), 28.
 NEWCASTLE — Newcastell, barony, Co. Dub., 8, 12, 37.
 — manor, 8, 24.
 NEWCASTLE MC KINGHAM — Castrum de Mc Kingham, Wick. (Newcastle), 12, 22, 32.
 NEW ROSS — Ross, Wex. (Bantry and Ida), 123.
 NEWRY — e, Co. Down, college of, 47. *See also* Prowte, Sir John.

NEWTOWN — Newton, Meath (Ratoath), 9, 20, 28.
 — Meath (Navan Up.), tithes and vill, 17.
 — Augustinian priory of St. Peter (near Trim), 8.
 NEWTOWNRATHGANLEY — Newton (et Rathgorneley), Meath (Deece Up.), 6, 19, 31.
 NORRAGHE — Norraughe. *See* Narraugmore.
 NORRESTOWN — Norreston, Wex. (Bargy), vill, 2, 21.

O.

OFFALY — Offaley — Offailey, (=King's Co.), 61, 74, 77, 79, 87, 89, 106, 114, 119, 121.
 — lieut. of forts and county of, 49, 52, 54, 60, 103. *See* also Radclief, Sir Henry.
 — fort of. *See* Daingean.
 OKETHIE. *See* Ikeathy.
 OLDBAWN — Oldebaon, Dub. (Upper-cross), 14, 27.
 OLDBRIDGE — Oldebridge, Meath (Duleek Lr.), manor, 1, 26.
 ONGENSTOWN — Angeston, Meath (Duleek Up.), 11, 32.
 ORIEL — Vryell, district in Co. Louth and Co. Monaghan, 116.
 ORMOND — Ormond — e, district, Co. Tipp., 92.
 — hosp. of St. John in. *See* Tyone.
 OUGHTERANY — Oughteryanny, barony, Co. Kild., 20.

P.

PALMERSTON — Palmerstowne, Dub. (Uppercross), manor, 7, 16, 35.
 PALMERSTOWN — e — Palmerston, Dub. (Balroth. W.), tithes, 17, 30.
 PIERCETOWN — Pierstonlaundy, Meath (Duleek Up.), tithes, 12.
 POWERSTOWN — e, Powerston, Kilk. (Gowran), vill, 25, 32.

R.

RAMOLIAN. *See* Rathmolyon.
 RATH — le Rath, nr. Ballyfermot, Co. Dub., 14, 27.
 RATHCOOLE — Rathcowle, Meath (Ratoath), vill, 22, 23.
 — lordship, 37.
 RATHCORE — Rathecoure — Rathecowe, Meath (Moyfenr. Lr.), manor and vill, 9, 33.
 RATHDOWN — e — Rathe Downe, barony, Co. Dub., 7, 31, 37, 38.
 RATHETOWTH. *See* Ratoath.
 RATHGORNELEY. *See* Newtownrathganley.

RATHKAM or Lemongrove — Rathecame, Westm. (Fartullagh), tithes, 11.
 RATHMOLYON — Ramolian, Meath (Moyfenr. Lr.), tithes, 13, 16.
 RATHMORE — Rathemore, Kild. (Naas N.), rect., 30.
 RATHMULLAN — Ramolian, Meath (Duleek Lr.), manor, 26.
 RATOATH — Rathetowth, barony, Co. Meath, 14; manor, 6, 23, 33; tithes, 23, 29.
 REBAN (=Churchtown), Kild. (Narr. and Reban W.), 11.
 REYNOLDSTOWN — Reynoldeston, Dub. (Balroth. W.), manor, 19.
 RIVERSTOWN — Riverton — Riuerton, Great and Little, Meath (Duleek Up.), 8, 22.
 ROBERTSTOWN — Robertiston, Kild. (Connell), rect., 9, 23.
 ROCHE, Louth (Dundalk Up.), tithes, 21, 31.
 ROSEGARLAND — es, Wex. (Shelmal. W.), manor, 11, 25, 31.
 ROSENALVAN. *See* Grangerosalvan.
 ROSS. *See* New Ross.
 ROWLESTON, Co. Kilk., 23.
 RUPECASHELL. *See* Hore Abbey.

S.

SAGGART — Tassagard, Dub. (Newcastle), manor, 12, 25.
 ST. CATHERINE'S, nr. Leixlip, Co. Kild., vill, 27.
 ST. LANTHONY — England, priory of, 21. *See* also cells of Duleek and Colp.
 ST. LAWRENCE LANDS — Lande — s, Dub. (Uppercross), 26, 35:
 — land called, 7, 16.
 ST. LEONARD'S. *See* Dundalk.
 ST. PETER'S PARK. *See* Staffordstown.
 ST. WOLSTAN'S, Kild. (Salt S.), priory, 7, 16, 35.
 SALISBAON. Probably Salesbane, Dub. (Newcastle), 12, 14, 35.
 SALT — e, barony, Co. Kild., 12.
 SALTEE ISLANDS — lez Saltes, Wex. (Bargy), with rect. of Kilmore, 11, 25, 31.
 SALTE SALMONUM. *See* Leixlip.
 SCATTERNAGH — Skaternagh — Skaternaughe, Meath (Duleek Up.), vill, 2, 21, 31.
 SCYRNE. *See* Skreen, Co. Meath.
 SELSKAR (St. Selskar's) — Selsker, Wex. (Forth), priory, 17, 30.
 SHANNON (river) — Shynunge, watermill on, 10.
 SHEEPHOUSE — Shepehowse, Meath (Duleek Lr.), manor, 1, 26.
 SHELTONSTON — Sheltonslades, Meath (Dunboyne), land called, 3, 11, 14, 16, 37.
 SHERLOCKSTOWN — Sherlockestown — Sherlockeston, Kild. (Naas N.), 19, 30, 32.

SHYRUNGHE. *See* Shannon.
 SIDDAN — Syddon, Meath (Slane Lr.), Thomas Fleming of, 58.
 SIMMONSTOWN — Symondeston, Kild. (Salt S.), 7, 16, 35.
 SIMONSTOWN — Symoundeston — Symonston, Meath (Navan Lr.), vill, 4, 15.
 SKATERNAUGHE. *See* Scatternaugh.
 SKORN. *See* Abbeyshrule.
 SKREEN — Scyrne, barony, Co. Meath, 12.
 SLANE, Meath (Slane Up.), barony, 3, 11, 21, 34.
 — house of Friars Minor of, 3, 28.
 — baron of. *See* Fleming, James.
 SLEGALLAN. Probably Slieve Gullion, Armagh (Orior Up.), guide for, 43.
 SMARMORE — Smermore, Louth (Ardee), manor, 37, 39.
 STACOWLE. *See* Stockhole.
 STAFFORDSTOWN — Staffordeston, Meath (Skreen), St. Peter's Park in, 6, 17.
 STALLEEN — Staling — e, Meath (Duleek Lr.), manor, 1, 26.
 STAMCARTY — Stamacartie, Kilk. (Kells), 20.
 STAUGHNAVAN — Staughnaven. Perhaps Killinardan, Dub. (Upper-cross), 14, 18, 27, 29.
 STOCKHOLE — Stacowle, Dub. (Coolock), vill, 1, 23, 29.
 STRADBALLY — e, Leix (Stradb.), manor, 86.
 STROWELL. *See* Abbeyshrule.
 SURLSTON. *See* Charlestown.
 SWORDS — Swordes — Swerdes, Dub. (Nethercross), 19, 26, 37.
 — land called Fritherslandes in, 19, 29.
 SYDDON. *See* Siddan.
 SYMONDESTON. *See* Simmonstown, Co. Kild.
 SYMOUNDESTON. *See* Simonstown, Co. Meath.

T.

TALLAGHT — Tavelaugh, Dub. (Upper-cross), 17.
 TARA — Tavernagh, Meath (Skreen), tithes, 12.
 TASSAGARD. *See* Saggart.
 TERMONFECKIN — Termonfeighan — Termonfeighen, Louth (Ferrard), nunnery of, 3, 19, 27.
 THOMOND, Earl of. *See* O'Brien, Morogh.
 THORNECASTELL. *See* Booterstown.
 THREecastles — Fountesland — Fountislandes, Wick. (Talbotstown Lr.), 23, 30.
 TIMAHOE — Tymoghoe, Kild. (Clane), 30.
 TIMOLIN — Timolingbeg — Tymolingbegg, Kild. (Narr. and Reban E.), rect., 8, 35.
 — nunnery of, 6, 29.

TINTERN — e, Wex. (Shelburne), Cistercian abbey of, 11, 25, 31.
 TIPPERARY — Tipperarie, Tipp. (Clanw.), Austin friary of, 25.
 — county (Caher in), 4.
 TONERGITH. Probably Tanderagee, Kild. (Carbury), 10.
 TREVET (Grange) — Graungetrevet, Meath (Ratoath), 29.
 TREVET, Meath (Skreen), rect., 24.
 TRIM — Trym, Co. Meath, 3, 18, 32.
 — castle and constable of, 46.
 — manor, 6, 9, 16, 30.
 — St. Mary's abbey, 6, 16, 21, 30.
 — church of, 6, 16, 30.
 — priory of St. Peter near. *See* Newton.
 TRISTELDELAN. *See* Castledillon.
 TRISTERNAGH — Tristernaugh, Westm. (Moygoish), abbey, 8, 24, 32.
 TRISTLEDERMOTT. *See* Castledermot.
 TULLY — Tullie, Kild. (Offaly E.), precept. of the Hospitallers, 19, 30.
 TYMOGHOE. *See* Timahoe.
 TYMOLINGBEG. *See* Timolin.
 TYONE ("near Nenagh in Ormond"), Tipp. (Ormond Up.), hosp. of St. John, 13, 25, 35, 37.

U.

ULSTER, King of arms. *See* Butler, Bartholomew.

V.

VRYELL. *See* Oriel.

W.

WATERFORD, 6, 31, 121, 123.
 — mayor and citizens of, 6, 18, 112, 115.
 — merchant of. *See* Dobben, Peter.
 — monastery of St. Katherine, 6, 26, 34.
 — house of Friar's minor, 18.
 — house of Friar's Preachers, 20.
 WESPAYNESTON — Westpeyneston. *See* Westpalstown.
 WESTERTON. *See* Westown.
 WESTKERNES — Westerkernes, Meath (Duleek Up.), 4, 15, 31.
 WESTMEATH — Westmid — e, county, 24, 30.
 WESTMINSTER, England, 91, 92.
 WESTOWN — Westerton, Kild. (Naas N.), 20, 28.
 WESTPALSTOWN — Westpailston — Westpayneston — Westpeyneston, Dub. (Balroth. W.), 10, 23, 33.
 WEXFORD, Wex. (Forth), ferry, 11, 25, 31.
 — Franciscan friary of, 30.

WEXFORD, county, 11, 36.

WHEELAM -- Whilam, Kild. (Connell),
vill, 29.

WICKLOW -- e -- Wickelowe, Co.
Wick., constable of. *See* Tood,
John.

WICKLOW -- Franciscan friary of, 5,
19, 33.

WINDMILL LANDS -- Windemillandes,
Dub. (Newcastle), land called, 6.

WONAUGH -- Wonnaugh. *See* Abing-
don.



